

# ARMY

GAZETTE OF THE  
REGULAR

# JOURNAL.

# NAVY

AND VOLUNTEER  
FORCES

VOLUME L. NUMBER 42.  
WHOLE NUMBER 2600.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1913.

SINGLE COPIES FIFTEEN CENTS.  
SIX DOLLARS PER YEAR.

## DU PONT 1909 MILITARY THE BEST RIFLE POWDER IN THE WORLD

### THE PROOF:

Pan-American International Team Match, at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, May 23, 1912, between UNITED STATES, Argentine, Chile, Peru, Brazil and Uruguay.

International Legation Guards Match, at Peking, China, June 5, 1912, between UNITED STATES, Great Britain, Germany, Holland, Russia and Italy.

The International (Team Match) at the Olympic Games, Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1912, between UNITED STATES, England, Sweden, South Africa, France, Norway, Greece, Denmark, Russia and Hungary.

The Palma Trophy Match, at Ottawa, Canada, September 14, 1912, between UNITED STATES and Canada.

Rifle Smokeless Division,

E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS POWDER CO.,  
WILMINGTON, DEL.



Afloat—on Ashore—in Barracks—on Camp  
**BLUE PETER CIGARETTES**  
HIGHEST GRADE TURKISH TOBACCO

Packed Especially for Use on Ships  
In Hermetically sealed boxes warranted to  
preserve the flavor and aroma in any climate.  
**BLUE PETER CIGARETTE COMPANY**  
74 Beaver Street New York City



## TOBIN BRONZE

TRADE MARK  
Registered in U. S. Patent Office.

**NON-CORROSIVE IN SEA WATER.** Readily forged at Cherry Red Heat  
Round, Square and Hexagon Rods for Studs, Bolts, Nuts, etc., Rolled Sheets and Plates for Pump Linings, Con-  
densers, Radders, Center Boards, etc. Hull Plates for Yachts and Launches, Powder Press Plates, Boiler and  
Condenser Tubes, Pump Piston Rods and Yacht Shafting finished true, smooth and straight, ready for fitting.  
For tensile, torsional and crushing tests see descriptive pamphlet, furnished on application.

**THE AMERICAN BRASS COMPANY**

Ansonia Brass & Copper Branch

ANSONIA, CONN.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS

The  
Perfect Blend  
For Whiskey or  
Delicate Wines

DRINK  
**CLYSMIC**

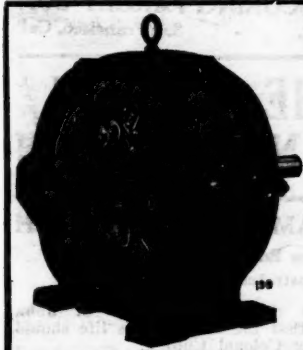
Pure  
Sparkling  
Healthful and  
Delicious

"King of Table Waters"

FOR SALE EVERYWHERE

**LUNKENHEIMER VALVES**  
STANDARD FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS.  
**THE LUNKENHEIMER CO. CINCINNATI, OHIO.**

**FORE RIVER SHIPBUILDING COMPANY**  
QUINCY, MASS.  
**SHIPBUILDERS AND ENGINEERS**  
Vessels and engines of all descriptions.  
**CURTIS MARINE TURBINES**



## INTER-POLE

Motors operate at a con-  
stant speed irrespective of  
load,

**WITHOUT SPARKING**

Speed ratios up to 6 to 1.

Bulletins tell more

**ELECTRO-DYNAMIC CO.**

WORKS: BAYONNE, N.J.

11 Pine Street

New York

**THE BANK OF HAMPTON, VA.** Hampton  
Va.

Located near Fort Monroe, Va.

Capital and Surplus \$250,000. Resources \$1,800,000.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN ARMY ACCOUNTS

H. L. SCHMELZ, President F. W. DARLING, Vice President NELSON S. GROOME, Cashier

ISAAC T. MANN President CHAS. S. THORNE Vice President THOS. F. FARRELL General Manager SMO. W. WOODRUFF Treasurer  
**POCAHONTAS FUEL CO.,**  
No. 1 Broadway, New York  
Miners, Shippers, Exporters and Bunker Suppliers  
of "Original Pocahontas" Coal  
TIDEWATER OFFICES  
New York, 1 Broadway, Thomas F. Farrell, Gen. Mgr. Arthur J. McBride, Asst. Gen. Mgrs.  
Norfolk, 117 Main St., E. O. Parkinson, Mgr. Boston, Board of Trade Bldg., O. L. Alexander, Mgr.  
Tidewater Piers, Lambert Point, Sewall's Point, Norfolk; and Newport News, Va.  
Cable Address "Pocahontas"; Codes, "Watkins"; "Western Union"; "Booth's 10th"; "A.R.C. 4th & 5th"; "LENNEX".  
**Pocahontas Fuel Company**

## HOLDING IS THE FOUNDATION OF EXPERT MARKSMANSHIP

This simple device has no equal as an economical, practical and efficient means for preliminary training and practice with small arms. Always ready. Gives the use of the gun under actual holding conditions.  
Adopted in the U. S. A. Procureable on requisition.



Descriptive Catalogue of rifle and revolver indicators; Magazine Attachments; Pin spotters, etc., etc., sent on request.  
HOLLIFIELD TARGET PRACTICE CO. COMPANY  
81 Hanford Street  
Hollisfield, N.Y.

2,000,000 H. P. in U. S. and Foreign Navies  
**The BABCOCK & WILCOX CO.**  
Forged-Steel Marine Water-Tube BOILERS  
Highest grade of Material and Manufacture. Highest Efficiency and Capacity with Coal.  
Highest Efficiency and Capacity with Oil Fuel.

**THE NEW U. S. SERVICE SIDE ARM**  
**COLT** AUTOMATIC PISTOL  
Caliber .45, Model 1911  
CAPACITY OF MAGAZINE, 7 Shots.  
LENGTH OF BARREL, 8 inches.  
LENGTH OVER ALL, 8 1-2 inches.  
FINISH, Full Blued, Checkered Walnut Stocks.  
WEIGHT, 39 Ounces. Send for booklet M-37  
**COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.**

Building for the Navies of the World  
3333

# The Lake Submarine Boat

The Original Even Keel, Submersible Type.  
Protected by Patents.

Practical and Reliable for Harbor, Coast and Sea Defense or Offense

3333

**The Lake Torpedo Boat Company**

Main Office and Shipyard, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Suite 301, Evans Building, Washington, D.C.



**Canvas Strap Puttee**  
Old  
U. S. Army  
Standard

The Smartest  
Legging  
ever  
made  
of  
Canvas.

For Sale  
Everywhere  
Sizes,  
1, 2, 3, 4, 5

**Ideal Canvas Puttee**  
New  
U. S. Army  
Standard

Marvel of  
Simplicity,  
Elegance,  
and  
Perfection.

Most easily  
adjusted.

Most  
Comfortable  
Durable,  
Dressy and  
Neat.



**\$1.25 per pair**

Pat. June 25, 1907  
Pat. Dec. 31, 1907

**ROSENWASSER BROS.**  
Makers  
472 Broadway - New York

**Pabst Blue Ribbon**  
The Beer of Quality



**PATENTS** WILKINSON, GIUSTA & MACKAY  
Attorneys-at-Law and Solicitors of Patents

Ouray Building, Washington, D.C.  
Cooper Building, Denver, Colo.  
No. 30 Church St., New York City

**PATENT BINDERS** for Filing the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL  
20 VESEY STREET, N. Y.  
By mail, postpaid, \$1.25 Delivered at office, \$1.00

*The surest and the easiest means of keeping an intelligent soldier or sailor in touch with his profession and with what is going on in the military world is afforded by reading the*

## ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

Its columns contain complete news and official information concerning the military and naval services of the United States, and record the important developments in military and naval science throughout the world. During the period of a month the reading matter given is equivalent to that in 500 pages of a standard magazine.

Its weekly correspondence from the various stations of the Army and Navy gives a complete survey of the social life of the Services; its communications on professional subjects, its editorials and leading articles have been the starting point for many important discussions of military and naval questions by the general press, and have been influential in legislation of military and naval affairs.

It has advocated for half a century every cause serving to promote the welfare and improvement of the Regular and Volunteer Services. Both at home and abroad it is accepted as reliable authority and recognized as the leading military and naval publication in the United States. It has earned and maintains the fullest confidence of the United Service.

The quality and quantity of its contents are not surpassed in its field.

*The "Newspaper" of the Service*

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

20 VESKY STREET -:- -:- NEW YORK

**HOTELS—SUMMER RESORTS**

**MANSION HOUSE**  
Brooklyn Heights,  
Brooklyn, New York.  
SPECIAL ARMY AND NAVY RATES.  
(New Management) J. J. Lassier, Prop.

**EBBITT HOUSE,** Washington, D.C.  
Army and Navy Headquarters.  
Catering directly to the members of both branches of the Service. Literally a new house throughout—modern in every appointment.  
American Plan.....\$3.00 to \$6.00 per day.  
European Plan.....\$1.50 to \$4.00 per day.  
G. F. Schutt, Proprietor.

**GRAND HOTEL** and NEW ANNEX, Broadway and 21st St., N.Y.  
"In the Centre of Everything."  
500 ROOMS 500 BATHS  
Recognized Army and Navy Headquarters. Moderate Prices.  
HURBERT GRAND HOTEL CO., George F. Hurbert, Pres.

**HOTEL ST. GEORGE,** Clark and Hicks Streets, BROOKLYN HEIGHTS.  
Army and Navy Headquarters. Special Rates.  
Capt. WM. TUMBRIDGE, Prop.

Best Moderate-Priced Hotel

**ELBERON**  
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.

And fireproof annex. Tennessee avenue, near beach; central; open surroundings; opposite Protestant and Catholic churches; capacity, 500; new throughout; running water in rooms; private baths; metal beds; 4,000 feet of porches; excellent table; fresh vegetables, poultry and dairy products from our own farm; white service; booklet; American plan.  
R. B. LUDY, M.D.

**SEA CLIFF INN**  
(30 Miles at Sea)  
NANTUCKET ISLAND, MASS.

Every breeze an ocean breeze. Open June 15 to September 15. Golf, tennis, boating, driving. The best salt water bathing on the New England coast. Send for illustrated booklet Quaint Nantucket.  
CLIFFORD FOLGER, Nantucket Island, Mass.

**ST. JAMES MANOR**  
Jamestown, R.I.

A select family hotel, beautifully located on Narragansett Bay, on block from ferry landing; every twenty minutes to Newport. Large, airy rooms, superior management. House opens June 1. Special rates for the whole season.  
Address M. A. HOPKINS, Manager,  
St. James Manor, Jamestown, R.I.



**STEARNS' Electric Rat and Roach Paste**  
THE NATIONAL RAT KILLER  
Ready for use. Better than traps.  
Sold by Druggists, 25c and \$1.00  
or sent direct, charges prepaid, on receipt of price.  
MONEY BACK IF IT FAILS  
Stearns' Electric Paste Co., Chicago, Ill.

**Patents** C. L. PARKER  
Formerly Member Examining Corps U.S. Patent Office.  
Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor of Patents  
American and foreign Patents secured. Searches made to determine patentability and validity. Patent suits conducted. Pamphlet of instructions sent upon request.  
278 McGill Bldg. WASHINGTON, D. C.

**EDUCATIONAL**

Young women students while enjoying the advantages in Music and Art in New York City will find home comforts and environment at  
**LAUREL HALL** 530 WEST END AVE. NEW YORK CITY  
Tutoring in English, French, Spanish and German. Chaperonage if desired. Reference exchanged. Vacation trips to Europe chaperoned.

**THE BARTHOLOMEW-CLIFTON SCHOOL**  
For Girls. An attractive Home Department. Prepares for the best colleges. Advanced course for High School graduates. Music, Art, Languages, Travel Classes and Domestic Science.  
Miss E. A. ELY, A.M., and Miss M. F. SMITH, Principals  
Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio

**The Citadel**  
The military college of South Carolina. Founded 1842. An old and distinguished college. Government rating "Class A." Ideal climate and location. Full courses leading to B.S. and G.E. degrees. Minimum age for admission, 16. All expenses, \$332. For catalog apply to Col. O. J. BOND, Supt., Charleston, S.C.

**GUNSTON HALL**

1906 Florida Avenue. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
A SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Established 1892.  
Preparatory and Elective Courses. Music, Art and Expression. Building especially planned for the school. Athletics. Numerous patrons in the Service.  
Mrs. Beverley B. Mason, Principal.  
Miss E. M. Clark, L.L.A., Associate.

**Tennessee Military Institute** SWEETWATER TENNESSEE

A successful military school, of national patronage. Under supervision of Secty. of War. Thoroughly prepares for college, Government academies or business. Beautiful, healthful situation. Magnificent buildings with modern equipment. 45-acre campus. All sports. Mountain camp, practice marches, cavalry trips. \$350, tuition and board. Catalog. Col. O. C. HULVET, Pres.

## PRINTING AT LOW PRICES

THE ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL has a thoroughly equipped printing office where work in the line of newspaper, book or pamphlet printing can be done at exceptionally low prices, as we take only such work as is required to keep our linotypes and presses at work in the time not required for the weekly issue of this paper.

The character of the work is shown by a reference to the ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL.

The office has a complete outfit of folding, cutting and mailing machines and any variety of type required is on hand or can be provided. Estimates furnished on request.

Address  
**ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL  
PRINTING OFFICE**  
103 Park Place New York


**Dr. Lyon's  
PERFECT  
Tooth Powder**

*The Standard Dentifrice for 50 Years.*

Three successive generations of dentists have recommended Dr. Lyon's. Professionally they have prescribed the Dr. Lyon's safe, efficient way of cleansing, preserving and beautifying the teeth; also its use for

GOOD TEETHKEEPING

**UNIFORMS**  
For Officers  
Harding Uniform and Regalia Co.  
211 Tremont Street  
BOSTON




**STRONG'S  
ARNICA TOOTH SOAP**

Cleansing, Antiseptic, Preserving—Comes in convenient metal box—in cake form—no liquid or powder to spill—Most economical—Ask your commissary for Arnica Tooth Soap.  
C. H. STRONG & CO., Chicago, Ill.

Army & Navy Co-Operative Co.  
Sole Agents for the United States


**VACU-MIRROR**

Adheres to smooth surfaces by Vacuum Cup, 6-inch Bevelled French Plate or 6-inch Magnifying Plate. Special prices to Post Exchanges and Canteens. Booklet sent on request.  
31 Broadway, New York  
1123-25-27 So. Broad St., Phila. Cor. 15th & F Sts., Wash., D.C.



**THE WARNER SCHWARZLOSE  
AUTOMATIC PISTOL**

"Faultless," 8 Shots, repeating. Imitates no other. New superior features. Most compact, lightest, accurate. Moderate price, superior quality. Shoots 32 Cal. Colt Automatic Cartridge, obtained everywhere. Armory Steel Barrel, made on A. W. Schwarzlose patents, whose Automatic Arms are used by European armies. Send for Descriptive Booklet, "The Guardian of the Home."—A story of Home and Personal Defense.  
WARNER ARMS CORP., Mfrs., 33 Prospect St., BROOKLYN, N.Y.



**MOVING PICTURES**  
Supplied to Army and Navy

Machines and Supplies Send for our Price List  
**N. E. UNIVERSAL FILM EXC., INC.**  
228 Tremont St. Boston, Mass.

**The Allen Dense  
Air Ice Machine**

Used in the U. S. Navy  
Contains no chemicals, only air. The size, 3 feet by 3 feet 6 inches, makes the ice and cold water and refrigerates the meat closets of large steam yachts.  
**H. B. ROELKER**  
41 Maiden Lane, New York

**ELLISSELF SCORING TARGET**

Revolutionizes Target Practice  
Stood the test of U. S. Army, Navy and Marine Corps Boards  
Type "A", "B", & "C" obtainable under 1661.  
**SELF SCORING TARGET CO.**  
68 Post St. San Francisco, Cal.

**THE LIFE OF  
JOHN ERICSSON**

BY  
**WILLIAM CONANT CHURCH**

New Edition in One Volume  
Illustrated, 8vo., \$1.50 net

It was the declared wish of John Ericsson that the story of his life should be told by Colonel Church.

After his death all of his papers and letters were placed at Colonel Church's disposal by the executors of Ericsson's estate, so that this then is the standard biography of the great engineer.

"All the facts are there illuminated by a keen observation and facile pen. . . . We give this work a hearty recommendation."—Scientific American.

Charles Scribner's Sons New York



## ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL.

Office, No. 20 Vesey Street, New York.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1913.

No attention is paid to anonymous communications, but the wishes of all contributors as to the use of their names will be scrupulously regarded. We cannot undertake to preserve or return manuscripts.

Subscription, \$6.00 per year. A special rate of \$9.00 per year is offered to individual members of the Services and their families. As the purpose of this special rate is to encourage individual subscriptions the offer does not include organizations of any kind. Subscriptions at the special rate are payable in advance and should be sent direct to the publishers.

Domestic postage prepaid. Foreign postage, \$1.00 per annum should be added to the subscription price. Remittances should be made by post-office order, express money order, draft or check on New York, made payable to W. C. & F. P. Church, or in cash. Postmasters are obliged to register letters if requested. Checks or drafts on other localities than New York City are subject to a discount.

No responsibility is assumed for subscriptions paid to agents, and it is best to remit direct. Changes of address will be made as frequently as desired upon notification; not otherwise.

Immediate notice should be given of any delay or failure in the receipt of the Journal.

This newspaper is owned and published by W. C. & F. P. Church, a New York corporation; office and principal place of business, No. 20 Vesey street, New York; W. C. Church, president; Willard Church, secretary and treasurer. The address of the officers is the office of this newspaper.

TO AVOID CONFUSION WITH OTHER PERIODICALS, ADDRESS LETTERS TO ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, Box 558, NEW YORK, NOTING THAT THE LAST WORD IN OUR TITLE IS JOURNAL.

## CONDITIONS IN MEXICO.

From the reports we receive from Army sources we are inclined to believe that the seriousness of the Mexican situation is not being appreciated. The fighting in Mexico is becoming of the most savage character. Quarter is seldom granted and the fighting is usually at close quarters, with a very large proportion of killed and a very small proportion of wounded. The northern part of Mexico is becoming exhausted of supplies and foreigners are getting out of the country. The rights of Americans and other foreigners are becoming less respected every day, giving rise to very bitter feeling on both sides. To indicate how a possible conflict may arise we will mention a few examples. At Piedras Negras, opposite Fort Duncan, the American Consul, Mr. Ellsworth, recently complained that some parties threw stones at the consulate. He has now been given authority by the State Department, whenever in his opinion it is necessary, to call on the commanding officer of the troops at Fort Duncan to send an armed force across the river for his protection. This action would be perfectly proper, but might easily bring about a conflict. Another example: In recent fights in Mexican border towns bullets have passed into American territory, killing and wounding American soldiers and citizens. Our troops have orders in case it is believed that such firing into American territory is not accidental to return the fire. A continuance of such fighting in border towns is expected shortly at Matamoras, Nueva Laredo, Juarez and other places.

Another example: In these combats in border towns the defeated force occupying the town usually attempts to retreat into American territory. Our troops have now orders to resist any such action on their part. This might bring about a three-cornered fight in which the defeated force would find itself between the victors and the Americans, the American force being in the line of fire.

At Matamoras on June 3 sixty federal soldiers fleeing from the Carranzistas arrived at the Mexican end of the international bridge, attempting to cross, but were stopped by the American commander, Captain Walker. As the Carranzistas were advancing a conflict was imminent in the presence of a large crowd of Americans, separated only by the width of the river, seventy-five yards. Bullets fired at the federals would have gone through the American force as well as people beyond. At the last moment Captain Walker obtained permission from superior authority to allow the defeated federals to cross to the American side and to safety. The capture of Matamoras by the Carranzistas is important, but there is likelihood that the federals, coming from Vera Cruz by water, will attempt to retake it. Matamoras lies in a bend of the river, surrounded, except on one side, by American territory. Bullets flying freely struck in Brownsville on June 3, as would shrapnel and shell had they been used.

Is it not time that some writer and publicist should discuss the question, "What is the matter with Mexico and how can it be remedied?" It will be found that the trouble is deep seated—peonage, non-taxation of land and drink, lack of a middle class, religious domination, lack of schools and education. These things have resulted in continuous disorder for nearly a hundred years, there having been over three hundred insurrections and revolutions and sixty rulers in Mexico during that time. Anarchy is normal. Law and order is exceptional, having only occurred during the administration of Diaz.

There cannot be another Diaz. Conditions make it impossible. The present is a revolt against Diaz and his methods. In the opinion of observers on the spot

salvation of Mexico cannot come from within. It must come from without, and if conditions do not improve in the end we may be compelled to interfere if only to prevent some other Power from doing so. Our interests amount to one billion, the English interests \$800,000,000, and French, German and other interests to \$800,000,000. It is not merely the money value of these interests that is to be considered, but the disturbance in the lives of the many hundreds of thousands of foreigners in Mexico, who have a right to protection in the orderly exercise of their several occupations.

Any action we might be compelled to undertake under stress of circumstances would probably take the form of a protectorate as in Cuba, holding the government, reforming the laws and dominating the country until order is restored. Could the Mexicans be convinced of our good faith the military problem would be much less difficult. The French held the country with 40,000 men and 50,000 allied Mexicans. We could do the same. We should have no difficulty in obtaining the actual assistance of many Mexicans, both for civil and military purposes, provided the United States announced clearly that it did not propose to annex any part of Mexico, but did propose to establish a protectorate over it.

In case of intervention in Mexico it is to be hoped that the National Guard will not be employed except to guard the frontier, this being done by the Militia of those states near the border.

## AN ILL-INFORMED CONGRESSMAN.

The interview by Representative S. R. Barton, of Nebraska, published in the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL of June 7, in which he designates the ordnance experiments with the Tallahassee as a "reckless expenditure of the funds of the Navy Department," shows how little consideration some of the Congressional critics of the Navy are giving to the important experiments that are being conducted by the Navy Department. Mr. Barton makes these criticisms in support of his argument for the establishment of a government armor plant, and if his knowledge of the armor question is of the same character as that which he shows in discussing the Tallahassee experiment, his suggestions are valueless. Evidently he has not given any serious thought to the problems with which the expert authorities of the Department are called upon to deal, yet he rushes into public print with a resolution for a sweeping investigation of the Navy Department and a demand for an expenditure of millions upon an experimental armor plate plant.

In the course of his interview Mr. Barton said: "I believe also that there has been a reckless expenditure of funds in the Navy Department. On a recent visit to the navy yard at Washington I was taken aboard the Tallahassee, and noticing a square patch on the gun turret back of her guns asked how the ship happened to weaken in this place, and was informed that in target practice to test the efficiency of a gun this ship was fired into and the shot tore a hole in her turret, but did not dismantle her guns. To fire this shot cost the Government about \$600, and there was no serious consideration given to the fact that the shot might destroy this vessel, launched Nov. 30, 1901, and costing about one million dollars. It then occurred to me how little the people of this country, who pay the enormous expense of building this Navy, know of this extravagance. If the ship had been sunk or demolished little would have been said."

The reckless expenditure to which Mr. Barton refers was made to determine the effect of gun and torpedo fire against a modern vessel. The experiment was first proposed by the Bureau of Construction and Repair in October, 1907, and was carried out seven months later, in May, 1908. So far from being a "reckless expenditure," the plan was very carefully considered by all the bureau chiefs and by the Secretary of the Navy, and every possible precaution was taken to minimize the damage to the vessel and to so localize it that the cost of repairs would not be excessive.

The experiment was in three parts: (1) Firing a 12-inch shell at the Tallahassee's turret; (2) firing a torpedo against her bottom; (3) firing several shots at an experimental cage mast erected upon her deck. The object of the experiments was to obtain complete and accurate information, in a practical way, concerning the actual effect upon the internal fittings and other portions of a ship's structure of gun and torpedo attack under these existing conditions. The Tallahassee was selected for the test because she was a vessel of modern construction and could be prepared for the test and repaired after the test at a very much less cost than would have been involved had a structure been especially built for the purpose.

Information of such importance was derived from these tests that it has had a very great bearing on subsequent ship design and has enabled the constructive bureaus of the Navy Department to make great improvements in the design of battleships. It also led to making some important improvements in vessels already built. Surely such expenditure of funds is far from being "reckless"; even had the test resulted in demolishing a million dollar ship, which it could not possibly have done, it would have been money well spent.

Mr. Barton is further quoted as saying that he does "not want to be understood as opposing an efficient, well equipped Navy," yet that is just what he is doing by indulging in ignorant and reckless criticism of a perfectly justified expenditure of money in the conduct of

an important and valuable experiment. His criticism seems to be due to his having accidentally learned on board the Tallahassee some disconnected facts regarding a matter which was given all due publicity in the press at the time. The exact results were, naturally, held as confidential by the Navy Department in order that the advantageous knowledge derived from them should not be given to foreign authorities.

## THE WAR OF 1812.

In our issue of June 7 appeared a letter from Chief Justice William Renwick Riddell, of the Supreme Court of Ontario, Canada, in which he made light of impressment as one of the causes of the War of 1812, and said that he could not believe that anyone familiar with history could find that impressment "had much to do with that war." Singularly enough, in the Army and Navy Gazette of London of the same date, June 7, appeared in its leading editorial a review of the Chesapeake-Shannon naval duel in the War of 1812 in the course of which this statement was made: "The circumstances which gave a special significance to the battle were not, it must be said, entirely creditable to the British navy. The harsh and contemptuous manner in which British officers had in many instances behaved when enforcing the impressment system on board both British and American vessels had engendered a very bitter feeling. In the former case it drove many British seamen into the American Service, while among citizens of the United States it stirred up a spirit of animosity and personal rancor which led to counter charges of treachery and brutality the ill effects of which later generations have felt for nearly a century." Here the Canadian jurist will find that one of the leading military authorities of his time asserts that impressment stirred up a spirit of rancor which lasted for nearly a century. The lessons of this naval battle the Gazette says are striking. They prove that discipline and training are essential to superiority in naval battles. "The long series of single ship actions won in that war by the American sailors was due to the fact that the Americans had the better fought ships and the better disciplined crews. It was not that there were more ardor, resolution and courage on one side than on the other, but the better ships, the better seamen and the better gunners won. When it happened that these advantages were on the British side then victory fell to the British arms." This advantage was noticeable in the Chesapeake affair. Broke had commanded the Shannon for nearly seven years, while Lawrence had commanded the Chesapeake for only a few days. One had a crew long accustomed to habits of strict obedience; the other was manned by men who had just been engaged in mutiny. De la Gravière in his "Guerres Maritimes" finds in the lamentable fate of Lawrence "a new proof of the enormous power of a good organization when it has received the consecration of a few years' actual service on the sea. The two captains were equally renowned, the two ships had practically the same tonnage and number of guns, but there the equality ended. After that all the advantages of training and discipline were with the British captain, and skilfully and gloriously did he make use of them to hearten the English people after the numerous defeats of their ships."

The Treaty of Ghent, which was signed on Christmas Eve, 1814, and ended—officially—the War of 1812, was held up, as Truth reminds us, "for months by the unspeakable Castlereagh, who later cut his throat, in the hope that Pakenham's expedition to New Orleans would lead to the capture of that city and the control of the splendid domain west of the Mississippi ceded to us by Napoleon. The failure of the expedition, which was waiting in Kingston, Jamaica, for fleets, supplies and reinforcements, can be laid to the little Armstrong privateer in the harbor of Fayal. The English fleet bound for Kingston called for water at Fayal and the admiral undertook to capture the American one-gun privateer while he was there, regarding the neutrality of the port as a joke. When the fight was over the fleet was badly battered and the privateer sunk; but the condition of the fleet and the casualties to the crews necessitated a delay in the sailing, kept Pakenham in Kingston, gave Jackson time to reach New Orleans and save the day. The gallantry of the Armstrong privateer balked Castlereagh and saved us an empire."

The Chamber of Deputies has adopted by a vote of 386 to 165 the proposals of the French government for raising the \$88,000,000 necessary to keep the time-expired soldiers for another year with the active army. Charles Dumont, Minister of Finances, explained that the government projected the issue of twenty-year three per cent. loans and also proposed to tax incomes of \$2,000 and over, which it is expected will produce \$34,000,000. The Minister promised to assist those families which had been placed in destitution by the men being kept for three years in the army instead of two.

A correspondent in Hawaii asks whether the 2d Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, now at Schofield Barracks, H.T., is considered as part of a colonial regiment. None of the organizations in Hawaii has been designated for permanent station in that territory. In arranging the foreign service roster of officers with a view to their assignment to duty in the Philippine Islands, service in the Canal Zone, Hawaii, Cuba and Alaska is counted as foreign service.



A striking feature of the annual report of the Bureau of Health for the Philippine Islands is the increase in the death rate among the Americans since 1907 in the last half-dozen years. In 1907 the rate was only 5.59 per thousand while for the fiscal year closed in June, 1912, the rate had grown to 16.53. A significant thing about this large increase is that the Bureau can give no explanation for it. The increase in the general death rate in the islands for the year was 3.82 per thousand, which made the rate 36.82. The increased rate corresponded to the period when the new Montalban reservoir was out of commission owing to accidents. The effect of bad water upon the death rate in Manila from the more common diseases is shown by a comparison of deaths before the supply was drawn upon from the Montalban reservoir and when the polluted Mariquina River furnished the drinking water for the city. During the five bad-water years preceding 1908, the deaths from dysentery numbered 339; in 1911, two years after the new reservoir was finished, the deaths from dysentery were only 132; convulsions of children, before 1908, 1,921; in 1911, 500; meningitis, simple, before 1908, 450; in 1911, 71. The death rate among the government employees for the year was 4.84 per thousand. Among the American employees the rate was 7.71 while among the Filipinos it was 3.68. These figures apply to 2,852 Americans and 7,063 Filipinos. In the latter part of 1909, the Bureau of Health in the hope of reducing malaria in the Province of Ambos Camarines distributed gratuitously doses of quinine. Immediately the death rate from malaria fell by about 200 cases in the year. In 1911 this free distribution of quinine ceased and at once the death rate went up again to nearly the original figure before 1909. It is safe to say that we are on the threshold of the time when the expectancy of life in the Philippines will compare favorably with that in other parts of the world, and that it will be safe for commercial enterprise to make its calculations for the future without fear that disastrous epidemics with their attendant quarantine and other restrictions must be reckoned with. A number of photographs of hospital buildings and groups of the personnel of nurses and doctors appear at the close of the report. One of them shows the crude material with which the skilled physician has to work in educating the natives in medical science. It represents an Igorrote vaccinator. All this gentleman wears is a highly decorated campaign hat and a breech clout, the rest of his anatomy being as unclothed as Adam in the Garden of Eden.

A memorial to Capt. John Barry was unveiled at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1913, with appropriate services. Assistant Secretary of the Navy Franklin D. Roosevelt attended and accepted the tablet on behalf of the U.S. Government. The oration was delivered by City Solicitor Michael J. Ryan. The tablet was the gift of the Wexford '98 Association of Philadelphia, composed of countrymen of the late captain, and was placed on the wall of the church. It is fourteen feet high and is surmounted by a Celtic cross. There was a parade of 25,000 school children in a dual celebration of flag day and the erection of the memorial. Captain Barry was born in Ireland in 1745, and as a peaceful merchant skipper brought hither from London the merchantman Black Prince, which under the new name of Alfred became in February, 1776, the flagship of our first naval squadron and put to sea under the yellow rattlesnake flag. His first fighting ship was the Lexington, with which, on April 17, 1776, off the Virginia Capes, he captured the Edward, the first British warship taken by Americans. In June he was commissioned captain, and in the fall of that year with the Effingham, while blockaded in the Delaware, he destroyed five British vessels. In 1777 he commanded the Raleigh in a memorable running fight with two British frigates, which ended in his sending her ashore and abandoning her to the foe. For this disaster he atoned in 1781, when with the Alliance on his outward voyage to France he captured one British ship and on the return voyage took two more in a single encounter. In 1782 he fought the last naval action of the war—an indecisive conflict with an unrecognized British ship off the Florida coast. In 1798 he commanded the United States (whose building he had superintended), with such afterward famous subordinates as Ross, Barron, Decatur, Stewart and Somers, and captured two French privateers. Finally, in 1799, he had the United States as the flagship of a fleet of ten, the Constitution among them, and took many prizes and battered the forts of Basse Terre.

The Cables-American, of Manila, of May 4, said that "supplementing a verbal protest made to Governor General Forbes during the recent visit of the chief executive to Zamboanga against the proposed presentation to the Moro people of an appeal for peace from the Sultan of Turkey, high priest of Islam, the people of Zamboanga and Jolo, including many datus and headmen, have reduced their views to writing, and an imposing document containing their reasons for the protest is now on its way to the Governor General in Baguio. The chief objection raised to this means of cementing the friendship of the Moros for Americans and American institutions is the alleged personal unpopularity of the bearer of the message, Major John P. Finley, 28th U.S. Inf., who is now, according to reports from the United States, en route to the islands as a special envoy from Mohammed V. Next in importance, but an objection which probably would not be made in other circumstances, is the resentment expressed by the representatives of a vast majority of the Moros at the assumption that a need exists for the intervention of even the Caliph. They feel that the affairs of the Moros, who are religious subjects of the Sultan of Turkey, have been sadly misrepresented. Included in the long communication are court records, personal letters, and translations of the verbal opinions of the Moro chieftains, all dealing with affairs connected with the service of Major Finley in the Moro district."

A correspondent of the New York Sun describes the difficulties encountered by Major John P. Finley in obtaining an audience with the Turkish Sultan. The audience, which was finally granted, took place in the great marble reception hall of Dolma Bagche Palace, on the European shore of the Bosphorus, and lasted for over half an hour. Major Finley was accompanied by

an interpreter of the palace and by the first secretary of the palace. The Sultan shook hands cordially with his guest. Four chairs were ready for the occasion, an elaborate arm chair for the Sultan, a similar one facing it for Major Finley, and on either side of him a smaller chair for the interpreter and secretary, respectively. Major Finley read, paragraph by paragraph, an address which he had prepared, which the interpreter duly translated and, with eyes fixed on the floor, delivered to the Sultan. At the end of the audience the Sultan accompanied his guest across the great hall, taking a most cordial leave of him. "I was extremely pleased with my audience with the Caliph of the Moslems," said Major Finley. "He showed an interest in the Moros above anything I had been led to expect. He often interrupted the interpreter to ask some question about these hitherto unknown coreligionists and was keenly interested in what is being done for them. He was especially glad to hear about the schools which have been established under the American Government."

Lee Threadgill, a business man of Eagle Pass, Texas, writes a letter to the San Antonio Express of June 8, in which he says: "I see the question frequently asked: 'What is the matter with our Army?' I think a brief summary of the excellent work they have done here and the conditions under which they are working will answer this. For months these men have been doing active field duty strung out along the Rio Grande for eighty miles in each direction, watching the most isolated spots, living miles from any human habitation and having their food hauled to them every fifteen days or so by wagons. At times, when they have run short of food in emergencies—through feeding other detachments on patrol or similar causes—they have subsisted for ten days at a time without ever bothering headquarters. In other words, they have lived under actual war conditions. In all that time not a single complaint about any man has been made by the ranchers whose land they occupied, nor has a single insubordinate been discovered; every man has returned from his patrol in perfect health. The detachment left here at Eagle Pass has had charge of policing streets at night, of guarding the railroad station and the bridge to Piedras Negras (formerly C. P. Diaz). In that time they have searched thousands of persons, have seized many thousands of rounds of ammunition and numerous arms that Mexicans were trying to smuggle across, and have done efficient work generally. This work requires delicacy and diplomacy. It has been done in such able fashion that not a single complaint has been made to the local authorities about any abuse of his position by any soldier."

In making the demand "To Let Goethals Alone," the Boston Transcript of June 12 said: "The Isthmus is a region peculiarly in need of the autocracy of high intelligence. Its sanitation has been secured by methods essentially autocratic. When the canal shall be an actual highway between oceans the necessity for autocratic direction will by no means have disappeared. What has happened at Suez may occur at the Atlantic or Pacific end, or at both, unless there is a firm hand to enforce the law, order and decency on shifting polyglot gatherings, here to-day and gone to-morrow. The policing of the Zone will need autocratic direction to keep permanent the work of Goethals and Gorgas. The Zone lies midway between regions of volcanic politics. Its neighbors are respecters of force and they would be quick to detect any relaxation of supervision that afforded a chance for return to the bad old days of a fatalism that thought fever had to come and would come."

With reference to the article appearing in a recent issue of the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL in which is quoted a communication received by Secretary of the Navy Daniels from a Mr. C. D. Allen, of New York city, concerning the negro in the naval service as an enlisted man, a chief petty officer, U.S.N., writes: "Voicing the sentiments of the majority of enlisted men, I desire to state that the enlistment of negroes for general service should not be encouraged, but rather discouraged, as the presence of negroes on board ship in a crew composed of white men is not only objectionable to the enlisted man, but is a cause of dissension as well. I personally know of instances where much confusion and dissension have arisen, caused by the placing of negro petty officers over white men."

Leslie's Weekly, in reproducing the war pictures which it published fifty years ago, in its issue of June 19 showed the "final move that won Vicksburg for the North." With the picture were these words, which one can be well assured did not appear under it a half century ago: "General Pemberton tendered his sword on the Fourth of July, 1863, to the grim leader who had promised Lincoln to 'fight it out on this line if it takes all summer.'" This famous saying of General Grant was not expressed until some months later, when he had taken command of the armies of the North and was directing the operations against General Lee in Virginia.

The plan of crossing the Panama Canal after its completion by means of a tunnel in the vicinity of Paraiso Junction, has been abandoned on account of the excessive cost, and a committee has been appointed to report on a plan for utilizing car floats as a means of communication between the east and west sides of the canal after the removal of the dike at Gamboa. One of the locations, which will probably be considered in connection with this plan is that opposite Camp Elliott. The new Panama-Ancon-Balboa street car system will soon be in operation. Fifteen cars will be in service.

Col. J. N. Merrill, of the Gendarmerie Gouvernementale of Teheran, Persia, has written to the Provincial Governor of the Moro Province stating that it is planned to construct a prison, and requesting copies of the plans of the new San Ramon prison to be used as a model. Copies of the plans have been made by the engineer's office and have been forwarded to Colonel Merrill, who is well known in Zamboanga. Prior to going to Persia he was a member of the Philippine Constabulary and served for a long time as warden of Calarian prison.

## INSTRUCTION FOR THE ERRING.

William C. Endicott, formerly Secretary of War, joins with R. Adee, jr., Robert Bacon, Benjamin Ide Wheeler and Frederic L. Huidekoper in a circular from the Army League of the United States in which the offer is made to send to anyone applying to "Mr. Frederic L. Huidekoper, secretary of the Army League, Wilkins Building, Washington, D.C.," a copy of "Upton's Military Policy" and the "Report on the Organization of the Land Forces of the United States." Officers of the Army and the National Guard will do well to encourage the circulation of these instructive documents among those who need enlightenment upon the subject of our criminal neglect of military preparation. In the circular referred to its authors say:

"The wars of the Revolution and of 1812 have been our only foreign wars with a first class Power. In the one we were aided directly by France, in the other by our enemy's diversion through the great struggle on the Continent; yet in the first the nation became bankrupt before the struggle was half over, and, in the second, although we enrolled a large number of men, something over 527,000, whereas the largest British regular force at any one time was only 16,800, yet our military operations were generally unsuccessful, and we saw 6,000 raw troops defending our capital flee with a loss of only nineteen before an actual attacking force of not over 2,500, and the capital abandoned to the enemy. We were wholly unprepared, trusting to the use of large numbers of untrained men, enrolled for a few months.

"Our wars with Mexico and Spain were with weak nations, even less prepared than ourselves, yet both were needlessly expensive in life and money. The Civil War was among ourselves and has little to do with such wars as may occur with a first class Power. Many lessons might, however, be drawn from it of the misuse of resources, both in men and material, owing to poor methods resulting from lack of national attention to the subject.

"Fortunate ultimate successes in our wars have caused our people soon to forget the delays and disasters by which they have been needlessly prolonged. The historian has followed, and, glossing over our many mistakes, has dwelt chiefly on the glories of a few battles. Those of our citizens who may be called for the defense of the country should have had such elementary training and knowledge of the business of war as to save them from being needlessly sacrificed and to prevent their being useless, because of their not knowing how to be useful, until someone who does know how has expended upon them such an amount of time and energy as the country could ill afford to spare in an emergency.

"It is the purpose of this communication to bespeak your interest in an effort to remedy these defects in our military policy, not by any plan for universal military service, but by one that can be applied so that the young men it is hoped to bring under it will give only such small portion of their time as they can well spare, and which, while increasing their value as citizens, will make them useful as soldiers if need arises."

While we have been listening to the deceptive assertions of those who declare that this happy country is immune from war, we have, as a matter of fact, employed our Army and our Navy in our own wars and those of our neighbors for more than two-thirds of our national existence. The Revolutionary War from April, 1775, to April, 1783, in all branches of the military service stirring employed 309,711 soldiers and sailors. Next we had the Northwestern Indian War, conducted by Generals Hamer, St. Clair and Wayne, from September, 1790, to August, 1795, in which there were engaged 17,696 men. Thereafter for eight years there was surcease from war, but in July, 1798, the war with France began, and it continued to September, 1800, and 9,186 soldiers and sailors were put in the field and on the water to end it. The Northwestern Indian War, renewed under General Harrison, from September, 1811, to October, 1813, required only 910 white men to put it down.

Meantime we were "mixing it up" with Great Britain. From June, 1812, to February, 1815, and while we were thus busy with a foreign foe we had domestic troubles on our hands, from July, 1813, to August, 1814, with the Creek Indians in Alabama, necessitating the use of troops numbering 13,781. Following the war of '12 there was a breathing spell of near tranquillity, but in November, 1817, to October, 1818, we were in the Seminole, or Florida and Georgia Indian, War with 6,911 Federal uniforms. Then really there succeeded an era of relief from strife for a decade, until the Winnebago expedition, called the Le Fever Indian War, broke in on the lull in 1827, in June, and until September of the same year 1,416 soldiers were busy in restoring the status quo.

Again in 1831 soldiers had to be called to the colors in the Sax and Fox Indian War. It is not known how many were required to close it. The Black Hawk Indian War was from April to September, 1832, and 4,465 soldiers had to be sent against the redskins to conquer them. From 1833 to 1839 the Cherokee disturbance brought into actual service 9,494 militiamen and volunteers. The Seminole or Florida War lasted from 1835 to 1842, and 41,422 soldiers engaged in it. From April, 1836, to September, 1837, the Sabine Indian disturbances on the southwestern frontier employed 4,429 fighting men. A second Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama in 1836-7 required 13,418 rifles to settle it.

Then came the Aroostok and Canada frontier disturbances, known as the Patriot War, in 1838-9, a small affair, which 1,500 soldiers successfully disposed of. The Florida war with the Seminole Indians began in 1842 and ended in 1858. While it was being waged war with Mexico was conducted from April, 1846, to May, 1848, and in this time there were in the field and on the ocean, in behalf of the United States, soldiers and sailors to the number of 112,230.

The Cayuse War was in Oregon and was finished by 1,116 Oregon volunteers. This was in 1848. It required 6,465 soldiers from 1849 to 1856 to put an end to the Texas-New Mexico Indian War. From 1849 to 1855 the Apache, Navaho and Utah War kept 2,561 soldiers busily employed. The Yuma expedition, in 1851-2, was short-lived, and 266 Regulars saw it to a conclusion. The Utah Indian disturbance from 1851 to 1853 necessitated the use of 530 Volunteers and ten Regulars. The Oregon and Washington Indian War was of more magnitude, and was in evidence from 1851 to 1856; 7,229 soldiers had to be mustered before it would down.

There was no war to which the United States was



a party after Appomattox for a generation. The Army frequently was under orders, and the National Guard of various states often was out against striking rail-roads or coal miners. Again the cherished, unbroken peace was espied; the uselessness, as well as heavy expense, of an Army and Navy, although both were inconsequential compared with European preparedness for defense, was accentuated by orators and writers, and societies adopted resolutions congratulating Americans on their aversion to war and their immunity from it, vouchsafed by a kindly Providence, when suddenly, in 1898, we declared war against Spain at the behest of and amid the acclamations of the people from ocean to ocean and from Superior to the Gulf. Incidental to this controversy was the Philippine insurrection and the China relief expedition. Into these enterprises the country sent 459,474 soldiers, sailors and marines.

And these little things officially styled by the War Department "wars"—Indian campaigns—had been wholly overlooked: Campaign in southern Oregon and Idaho and northern parts of California and Nevada, 1865-68; campaign against the Cheyennes, Arapahoes, Kiowas and Comanches in Kansas, Colorado and Indian Territory, 1867, 1868, 1869; Modoc War, 1872-1873; campaign against the Apaches of Arizona, 1873; campaign against the Kiowas, Comanches and Cheyennes in Kansas, Indian Territory, New Mexico, Texas and Colorado, 1874-1875; campaign against the Northern Cheyennes, 1878-1879; campaign against Nez Percés and Bannock War, 1878; campaign against the Ute Indians in Colorado and Utah, 1879; campaign against the Sioux Indians in South Dakota, 1890-1891.

Then the United States, because righteously provoked to do it, has intervened in a number of Central and South American republics; and no one can accurately guess when we may be marching into old Mexico. And then we have 16,000 Regulars in the Philippines, not as local policemen, but for notice to the rest of the earth that we are ready to protect them against all outsiders. We have Pearl Harbor in the Hawaiians, which we are fast making impregnable, and the garrison there is no mean force. Soon the Panama Canal will be completed, and from 8,000 to 25,000 blue and khaki uniforms will be stationed there simply as an evidence of good faith, and, at the same time, good sense.

#### AEROPLANES IN WARFARE.

From the U.S. Army Signal Office we receive notes on the employment of aeroplanes in warfare, by Capt. A. G. Fox, Royal Flying Corps (British), June, 1913.

##### STRATEGICAL RECONNAISSANCE.

At the commencement of a campaign it is imperative that the G.O.C. be furnished with early information as to the position and size of the enemy's column. This is the time when the employment of aeroplanes will be of the utmost value; they can go straight out and locate the main bodies of the enemy without being stopped by his protective troops and without troubling about his cavalry, except to locate it. This will leave the independent cavalry free to perform any special tasks assigned to it, or it may even be dispensed with to a large extent.

For this purpose a squadron of aeroplanes with a large radius of action will be required. This will be best furnished by a squadron of fast single-seated monoplanes, which will have to trust entirely to their speed to escape from the hostile aircraft. Their chief duty will be to locate the hostile cavalry's bivouacs each evening. During the day they will probably not be able to get any information that they may obtain back into the hands of the commander in time to be of use.

A squadron of two-seater monoplanes would probably be the most suitable, of a type easily transported, so that in the event of the weather being too bad for them to fly they can keep up with the cavalry by road.

##### TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE.

In the reconnaissance of a position aeroplanes will be of considerable assistance, to learn the extent of the position and also to locate the enemy's general reserve and cavalry; two things difficult to locate by other means. But they are not suited to the actual reconnaissance of the ground, as it is very difficult to tell from up above what points on the ground are mutually visible.

In the attack of a position, during the actual attack the movements of troops in the firing line will be too detailed to lend themselves greatly to aerial observation, but the aeroplanes will be able to note the general trend of these movements and of moves of the hostile general reserve and cavalry, early information on which points is of the greatest value. They will also, owing to movements of transports to rear, be able to tell him of any signs the enemy may show of weakening any part of his line or of retiring. If the enemy is defeated they will be able to give invaluable information as to his lines of retreat. At this time also the aeroplanes might be employed in dropping bombs. The moral effect might conceivably greatly assist the cavalry in turning a retreat into a rout.

In the defense of a position the chief duty of the aeroplanes will be to locate the enemy's lines of advance, and thus prevent an unexpected decisive attack. They must also carefully watch for any signs of an outflanking movement on the part of the enemy. During a contested advance or retreat the aeroplanes can be most usefully employed in the evening and early morning.

For all these duties, classified under the heading of tactical reconnaissance, the best type of aeroplanes would be two-seater biplanes, provided that there is sufficient supply of well trained observers. It has been fairly conclusively proved that, except in very bad weather, a good pilot alone will bring back quite as good information as a partly trained observer. These machines do not require to be very fast, but should be able to climb rapidly and to land at a slow speed. They will have to trust to special fighting aircraft of their own side for their protection from the hostile aircraft. They might carry light armament, but as their rôle should be strictly confined to reconnaissance this would probably only hamper them.

##### ORGANIZATION.

At present the idea is to keep the aeroplanes as army troops under the C-in-C., who will allot them to divisions as required, but the eventual organization may be somewhat as follows:

- Army troops—Two squadrons fast single-seater monoplanes.
- Cavalry divisional troops—One squadron two-seater monoplanes.
- Divisional troops—Six squadrons two-seater biplanes, six squadrons fighting machines (one squadron

of each per division); total, fifteen squadrons with the field army.

These numbers are taken with the strength of squadrons as at present, viz., twelve machines per squadron.

The total number of squadrons required would be considerably greater than this, as the wastage of war in this arm will be very great indeed, and it will probably be necessary to send out complete fresh squadrons during the progress of the war to replace those first sent out.

In conclusion Captain Fox puts forward a few suggestions as to the influence that aircraft will have on the conduct of warfare in the near future. It appears that the whole conduct of war will be a much more deliberate art than it is at present; quicker in time, but events will be more calculable and will be more accurately foreseen; war will be less of an art and more of a science. The elements of surprise will be removed almost entirely.

The character of the advanced guard will be modified as its duties will be confined almost entirely to those of protection, the aeroplanes relieving it of nearly all its reconnaissance duties. The advanced guard action will not be a sort of reconnaissance in force, but the first phase of the actual big fight, i.e., seizing tactical points, villages, etc.

It has often been said that aircraft will supersede cavalry, but Captain Fox thinks that this idea is fallacious and that they will prove to be the cavalryman's greatest friend, as by relieving him of his reconnoitering duties they will leave him free to carry out his still more important rôle, that of co-operation with the other arms on the battlefield. And also in the future we shall not have so many instances of a victorious army being robbed of the fruits of its victory owing to the horses of the cavalry being too tired to take up the pursuit and prevent the enemy rallying and reforming.

#### ARMY AVIATION IN THE PHILIPPINES.

From the Aviation School at Fort William McKinley, P.I., where Lieut. F. P. Lahm, 7th Cav., is instructor, we receive the following notes, sent on May 13, 1913:

Started flying March 24. Total flying time for seven days remaining, 6 hours and 19 minutes. Lieutenants Chapman, 7th Cav., Dargue, C.A.C., and Rich, P.S., were instructed in operation of machine. Sergeant Burge was also instructed in handling new duplicate control as he learned old control last season. Following is a summary of month's flying: Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Chapman, 1 hr. 37 min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Dargue, 1 hr. 3 min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Rich, 1 hr. 33 min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Sergeant Burge, 26 min.; Sergeant Burge alone, 1 hr. 40 min.

For month of April, 23 hr. 45½ min.: Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Chapman, 2 hr. 52½ min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Dargue, 2 hr. 18 min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Lieutenant Rich, 3 hr. 39½ min.; Lieutenant Lahm flew with Sergeant Burge, 1 hr. 13½ min.; Lieutenants Chapman, Dargue and Rich under instruction. Lieutenant Chapman flew alone, 41 min.; Lieutenant Dargue flew alone, 5 hr. 59½ min.; Lieutenant Rich flew alone, 4 hr. 39½ min.; Sergeant Burge flew alone 1 hr. 49 min. Lieutenant Dargue with Sergeant Burge for 15-minute flight.

Lieutenants Lahm and Chapman have been on fifteen days' leave. Lieutenants Chapman, Dargue and Rich have been practicing for pilot's test, and Lieutenant Lahm for military aviator's license. Lieutenants Dargue and Rich both qualified for pilot's license. They received regular F.A.I. test. On second landing Lieutenant Dargue landed within five feet of the designated point and Lieutenant Rich within two feet of point. Lieutenant Chapman was ready and expected to take the test any day, weather permitting.

There have been no accidents whatever this year, not even breaking a stick so far.

#### DECATUR'S FRIGATE THE PHILADELPHIA.

Lieut. Comdr. Richard Drace White, U.S.N., Naval Attaché at Rome and Vienna, as was noted in our issue of Jan. 18, made a report to the Director of Naval Intelligence at Washington as to the U.S. frigate Philadelphia, which for almost one hundred and ten years has rested in the sands at the bottom of the Libyan Sea, off Tripoli. If legislation soon to be introduced in Congress by Representative J. Hampton Moore, of Pennsylvania, is approved, the ship may be raised and brought to America, an appropriation of \$15,000 being suggested for the purpose. The plan was first proposed by an American war correspondent, Harold Sherwood Spencer, after the close of the late Italo-Turkish conflict, and strongly appealed to the patriotic and romantic sentiments of the Italian people. The newspaper of Tripoli reviewed in eloquent terms the gallantry of Lieut. Stephen Decatur, who, more than a century ago, boarded the captured Philadelphia with sixty men and officers and, "within half gunshot of the Bashaw's castle," succeeded in burning and sinking the frigate and in effecting the escape of himself and his men to the ketch Intrepid. He had been assigned to his perilous task by Commodore Edward Preble, commanding the U.S.S. Constitution, at anchor in the harbor of Syracuse, on the southern coast of Sicily, opposite to Tripoli.

Through the efforts of the American Consul General at Tripoli, John Q. Wood, permission for the raising of the wreck has been granted by Governor General Ragni, who personally aided the technical investigation conducted at the scene by Commander White. The latter was further assisted by William S. Riley, an Englishman who has been a resident of Tripoli for twenty-five years and who has manifested a lively interest in the project.

The wreck lies in about fifteen feet of water directly off the Spanish fort at Tripoli, and is in the path of a system of harbor improvements contemplated by the Italian government. Divers who were employed by Commander White reported the whole wreck to be embedded in sand. They found the planking covered with copper in a state of partial decomposition and also found the remains of nails so corroded that they are nothing but hardened rust. Granting that the ship was forty feet in beam and 200 feet long, she must extend in the sand to a depth of approximately forty feet, and for a length of approximately 200 feet. It is believed that the best way to attempt to raise her is to dredge around her and

inside her as much as practicable and then raise her with floats and chains, if practicable, intact; otherwise, in sections cut adrift before being lifted. The Ditta Amalgia, an Italian engineering firm which has the contract for the harbor improvements planned by the Italian government, provided Commander White an estimate of \$12,000 for the raising of the Philadelphia and the placing of her on the beach at Tripoli. In addition there would be the cost of conveying the material recovered to the United States.

Recalling the history of the old frigate Philadelphia, H. C. Plummer in the Scientific American says: "From the date of her launching at Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1799, until the hour of her ignominious capture by the Tripolitans, Oct. 31, 1803, the frigate maintained a glorious record for the Stars and Stripes and the young Navy of the American Republic. She was the flagship of a squadron of thirteen vessels under command of Capt. Stephen Decatur, sr., on a cruise to the West Indies in 1800, in which she effected the capture of five vessels from the French. She sailed from Philadelphia on her third and last cruise, commanded by Capt. William Bainbridge, July 28, 1803, and on Aug. 26, 1803, shortly after she had reached the Mediterranean, she captured, near Cape de Gatt, the Tripolitan ship Meshboka, or Murboka, and recaptured from her the American brig Cecilia of Boston."

#### BULLETIN OF MILITIA NOTES, W.D.

It is decided that the record course for revolver or pistol shall be shot over but once. As much instruction practice may be given as is desired.

Neither transportation nor horse hire of a sergeant instructor of Cavalry on duty with the Organized Militia, during a tour of duty with the Cavalry of the Regular Army, can be legally charged against a state's allotment. Not being a member of the Organized Militia, no part of the appropriation for the support of the Organized Militia can be expended in his behalf.

Information has been received from the Chief, Quartermaster Corps, that field desks pertaining to that department are now ready for issue to the Organized Militia.

A pamphlet by 1st Lieut. John B. Barnes, 5th U.S. Inf., entitled "Elements of Military Sketching," has been adopted as a War Department publication and will be supplied to the Organized Militia.

The following has been submitted for decision: "Whether, in firing rapid fire during the record practice course, as detailed in Par. 321 of the new Militia Firing Regulations, it is intended that the bayonets be fixed." In answer thereto the reply is made that that part of the Firing Regulations which prescribed the above is not as yet published and is subject to change. At present the ruling is the bayonet shall be fixed.

Certain officers of Militia were allotted public quarters while taking the course in the Army Field Service School for Medical Officers at Fort Leavenworth. Not being satisfied with these quarters they provided their own quarters and claimed commutation, on the theory that they were entitled to commutation or quarters in kind, as they might elect. The J.A. General decides that they are in error as to this. General Crowder quotes the law in the case and says: "It is apparent that Regular officers under the circumstances of these Militia officers could not receive commutation of quarters, and by the same token the Militia officers cannot receive it. It is well established that an officer cannot acquire right to commutation of quarters by refusing to occupy quarters assigned to him." In view of this opinion hereafter when a Militia officer reports for duty at a service school he will, immediately upon his arrival, make written application to the commanding officer for quarters. The application will be accompanied by a copy of the order directing him to report at the school.

Sergeants detailed for duty with the Organized Militia will wear the uniform of the arm of the Service from which they are detailed; that is, sergeants of Cavalry, for example, detailed for duty with the Organized Militia, although transferred to the Infantry, will wear the uniform of the Cavalry.

#### THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY.

The memorial collections of the circulating division of the Philippine library at Manila are among the most interesting features of that institution. These memorial libraries, or alcoves, are ten in number. The first was introduced in 1900, and was the Egbert memorial to commemorate that gallant officer, Col. Harry C. Egbert, 12th U.S. Inf., who was killed at the head of his troops in the battle of Malinto, March 26, 1899. His friends in his native city, Philadelphia, originated this tribute to his qualities as citizen and soldier. It contains books pertaining only to American history. The Miley memorial was presented in memory of Lieut. Col. D. John Miley, U.S.V. (first lieutenant, U.S.A.), who served in the Philippines and died there in 1899, by his widow and friends in the United States. These books are on general subjects and are the best editions of choice volumes. The Ward Cheney memorial is a tribute to Lieut. Ward Cheney, 4th U.S. Inf., who died of wounds received in action in the Philippines on Jan. 7, 1900, and was presented by his family. The books in this alcove are mostly of travel, and are faithful reproductions of those "silent friends" read by the brilliant young officer.

The Liscum memorial was the gift of Mrs. Liscum in memory of her husband, Col. E. H. Liscum, 9th U.S. Inf., who was killed at Tientsin during the Pekin relief expedition in 1900. General literature comprises most of these books. The Guy Howard memorial commemorates Capt. Guy Howard, A.Q.M., U.S.A., son of Gen. O. O. Howard. He was killed in action on Oct. 22, 1899, near Arayat, P.I., Island of Luzon. His widow is the donor of these volumes, which are of a miscellaneous character.

Gen. and Mrs. Charles R. Greenleaf on their return to the United States in 1901 sent the Greenleaf memorial to the library to commemorate the service of "Deceased Medical Officers, United States Army." It now stands as a tribute not only to his comrades of the Medical Corps, but also to General Greenleaf himself, who recently passed to the great beyond. This alcove is historical and especially strong in standard biography. Opposite to the collection a picture of General Greenleaf seems to keep guard over his generous donation. It was Mrs. Greenleaf who in the stirring days of 1900 in



the Philippines with the aid of her husband founded the American Circulating Library of Manila.

The Red Cross Society of California has given a memorial alcove in memory of the members of the California regiment who had given up their lives in field and hospital. An Ohio chapter of the D.A.R. gave the Ohio memorial in memory of the soldiers who had joined the bivouac of the dead in the lands beyond the Pacific. This was followed in 1902 by a gift from the Virginia D.A.R., who paid the same loving tribute to the Virginia dead. The Montana Chapter, D.A.R., interested in this patriotic work by one of the original library trustees, Major George P. Ahern, U.S.A., presented an alcove in memory of the Montana Volunteers. These four society memorials are catholic in character, as they cover many divisions of human knowledge and represent what is best in literature upon specific subjects. All these gifts are marked with tablets of bronze or brass. To them have been added a bookplate for the Ohio alcove, designed by Mrs. Rath-Merrill, an Ohio D.A.R.; a bookplate given to the Egbert memorial by Mrs. Herman Hall; framed copies of each plate; oil portraits of Colonels Liscum and Egbert, presented by George C. Sellner, a member of the former library board; a crayon portrait of Mrs. L. M. Maus, formerly a member of the board, presented by Col. L. M. Maus, U.S.A.; and large photographs of Colonel Howard, Gen. and Mrs. Greenleaf and Colonel Egbert. These data are taken from a description of these memorials in the April Bulletin of the Philippine Library written by Bessie A. Dwyer, which, while written in an appreciative and patriotic tone, is woefully incorrect as to dates and titles.

#### ALEXANDER BOYD CUMMINGS.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL:

The graceful act of acknowledgment of the Navy Department of the United States in honoring the memory of the late Lieut. Comdr. Alexander Boyd Cummings, U.S.N., by giving his name to a new torpedo destroyer to be launched at Bath, Me., in July next, was a most unexpected and at the same time most gratifying event to all concerned. The members of his family now surviving and resident in Philadelphia were quite unaware of the intention of the authorities to perpetuate the record of the deeds of the brave young naval officer, who was mortally wounded in the act of giving an order while on duty on board the Richmond, exposed to the fire from the Confederate fortifications during the operations against New Orleans. He refused to allow the surgeons to give him the assistance that would probably have saved his life, generously sacrificing himself in order that others of the wounded should receive the first aid. In the selection of a sponsor who is to launch the vessel the Department was materially aided by an incident, of no very great significance at the time, in the social life of Washington. A nephew of the late Dr. James Laws, U.S.N., while being entertained at dinner at his residence in I street, N.W., in December last, happened to notice a portrait of the officer in question, who, by the way, was a brother-in-law of the hostess, on the wall of the dining room. Being an artist by profession, he was naturally interested, and upon being informed as to the identity of the original mentioned to his hostess the fact of his acquaintance with a sister of the officer now residing in Philadelphia. This furnished a clue as to the location of the nearest relatives of Lieutenant Commander Cummings, and finally, through the efforts of Rear Admiral Victor Blue in correspondence with the dinner guest of artistic temperament, there resulted an invitation tendered to Mrs. Henry Beates, jr., a niece, and the wife of Dr. Henry Beates, jr., to act as sponsor for the vessel.

EUGENE CASTELLO.

3728 Locust street, Philadelphia.

#### WEDDING GIFT TO MRS. SHEPARD.

The committee in charge of the wedding gift by 23,500 Enlisted Men of the Army to Helen Miller Gould, now Mrs. Finley J. Shepard, have received the following very appreciative letter from Mrs. Shepard, addressed to all the donors:

Lyndhurst, Irvington-on-Hudson.  
To the Twenty-three Thousand, Five Hundred Enlisted Men of the United States Army who gave me a silver vase.

Friends: How can I ever adequately express my appreciation of the wonderful wedding gift presented by your committee, Sergeant Jensen, Sergeant Maher and Mr. Perkins. It is very very beautiful, and I am especially glad that it bears the insignia of the various divisions of the Service, and also I am delighted with the inscription, but more than all do I prize the friendly thought that I know so well accompanies your splendid memorial.

For several years—since the Spanish War—you men of our Army have made me realize and value your friendship. With many thanks and best wishes for each one, I remain,  
Sincerely your friend,

HELEN GOULD SHEPARD.

Memorial Day, 1913.

The enlisted men of the U.S. Army, appreciating the many kindnesses that they had received from Miss Helen Miller Gould, decided to present to her upon the occasion of her marriage a gift which would be appropriate and an enduring evidence of their good wishes. Never before in the history of the Army had a gift been made by the enlisted men as a body, and they wished to present Miss Gould with something made especially for the purpose. There was not sufficient time before the marriage to gather the subscriptions and make the vase, so that the actual presentation was deferred until Mr. and Mrs. Shepard's return from Europe.

A subscription limited to ten cents for each man was opened. Twenty-three thousand five hundred men contributed to the fund, which has been used for the purchase of a silver and gold rose vase. The vase is a little over twenty-three inches high and stands upon a green marble base. It contains 260 ounces of silver and ninety-eight pennyweights of gold. Around the body of the vase are twenty panels, containing the following devices in gold: Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery, Ordnance Department, Engineering Corps, Hospital Corps, Signal Corps, Quartermaster's Department, Commissary Department, Music Department, Recruiting Stations.

Above the band of ornaments formed by the panels and chased laurel leaves is the inscription in applied gold letters: "Presented to Miss Helen Miller Gould by 23,500 enlisted men of the United States Army as a token of appreciation, 1913." Above the inscription is a band of chased ornament of ribbons that are woven about a succession of applied gold beads. From ornaments attached to the mouldings below the panels are hung

chased festoons of laurel leaves. The work upon the vase has been done with the most careful attention to details.

The vase was presented to Mrs. Shepard by Sergt. Major A. C. Jensen, Coast Art. Corps, stationed at Fort Terry, N.Y., and 1st Sergt. E. J. Maher, 125th Co., Coast Art. Corps, same station. Mr. C. C. Perkins, of New London, Conn., accompanied the presentation committee as auditor of the account. The committee was received by Mrs. Shepard at Lyndhurst, Irvington-on-Hudson, 3:30 p.m., May 28, 1913. Mrs. Edwin Gould and Mr. and Mrs. Ree were present on the occasion.

#### ELEMENTARY NAVY TARGET PRACTICE.

Office of the Director of Target Practice and Engineering Competitions,  
Navy Department, June 11, 1913.

Standing of Vessels—Elementary Practice, 1913.  
Gunboats.

Stand- ing.	Ship.	Merit.	Commanding Officer.
1.	Mayflower	53.998.	Comdr. N. A. McCully.
2.	Villalobos	38.600.	Lieut. E. Durr.
3.	El Cano	27.804.	Lieut. Comdr. Sinclair Gannon.
4.	Helena	27.216.	Comdr. C. R. Marvel.
5.	Rainbow	23.342.	Lt. Comdr. D. W. Wurtsbaugh.
6.	Samar	22.400.	Lieut. (J.G.) G. O. Dichman.
7.	Dixie	19.600.	Comdr. J. K. Robinson.
8.	Dolphin	18.386.	Comdr. G. W. Laws.
9.	Quiros	15.511.	Ensign O. St. A. Botsford.
10.	Nashville	13.290.	Comdr. W. D. McDougall.
11.	Prairie	11.200.	Comdr. A. H. Seales.
12.	Petrel	8.402.	Comdr. J. F. Hines.
13.	Buffalo	7.990.	Comdr. D. W. Blamer.
14.	Anapolis	5.414.	Comdr. W. J. Terhune.
15.	Wheeling	3.697.	Comdr. B. F. Hutchison.

Standing of Vessels—Elementary Practice, 1913.

#### Cruisers.

Stand- ing.	Ship.	Merit.	Commanding Officer.
1.	Albany	43.644.	Comdr. M. L. Bristol.
2.	Des Moines	15.575.	Comdr. A. S. Long.
3.	Cincinnati	11.593.	Comdr. J. F. Harrison.
4.	San Francisco	9.132.	Comdr. C. S. Freeman in temporary command.
5.	Denver	7.635.	Comdr. Thomas Washington.

Tacoma will fire later.

During the current competition year practically all vessels of the cruiser and gunboat classes have conducted target practice, though conditions imposed at times have not been altogether favorable, and despite the many other duties which vessels of these classes have been called upon to perform.

During the competition year ending June 30, 1912, none of the gunboats on the Asiatic Station were able to conduct target practice on account of the conditions obtaining in China.

The trophies for gunnery will be assigned to the leading vessels in each class and commendatory letters will be written to the commanding, executive and gunnery officers of the successful vessels.

(Signed)

T. T. CRAVEN, Lieut. Comdr., U.S.N.,  
Director of Target Practice and Engineering Competitions.

#### RESOLUTIONS BY THE 19TH INFANTRY.

At a meeting of the 19th Infantry Branch, U.S. Infantry Association, in camp at Fort Crockett, Galveston, Texas, June 12, 1913, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, Conditions of the Service have necessitated the departure of Capt. George H. Shelton, U.S.A., from Washington, D.C., where he has served the United States Infantry Association as its secretary and treasurer, and as editor-in-chief of the Infantry Journal.

Resolved, 1. That an expression of our sincere appreciation of his faithful, efficient and intelligent performance of the duties devolving upon him in his several capacities, is the least recognition that we can give of his work, and this appreciation is fully and freely extended.

2. That in his several capacities he has labored unceasingly and often at the expense of denying himself social enjoyments and relaxations, and even to the extent of impairing his health, for the advancement of the interests of the Infantry arm of the Service, and has contributed greatly by his exceptional ability and forcefulness as a manager and editor to the unification and promulgation of the best thought of our arm, until to-day it stands as an exemplification of the most united and consistent force for the national military efficiency of our country.

3. That we wish for him, personally and professionally, a continuation, in full measure, of that success which has marked his work as secretary and treasurer of the United States Infantry Association and as editor-in-chief of the Infantry Journal.

Resolved, That the 19th Infantry Branch of the U.S. Infantry Association pledges its active and loyal support to the general outline of the plan for the organization of the land forces of the United States recently adopted by the War Department and published to the Army and will oppose any attempt to secure advantages to any branch of the Service through legislation inconsistent therewith.

This branch especially favors:

1. An enlistment for three years with the colors and a subsequent service in reserve.

2. That the Regular Army be placed on a war footing and so maintained at all times.

3. That a tactical organization be provided by law for brigades and divisions.

4. That the present laws regarding the organization of the Volunteer forces be revised.

MILLARD F. WALTZ, Lieut. 19th Inf., President.  
C. W. TILLOTSON, 1st Lieut. and Batln. Adj., 19th Inf.,  
Regimental Representative.

C. E. Tallman, U.S.N., retired, writes: "You quote the sailor's rhyme—

Old horse, old horse, how came you here?  
From Saco Head to Portland Pier  
I've carted stone for many a year,  
'Til killed by sorrow and sore abuse,  
They've salted me down for sailors' use.

"Why didn't you finish it?"

The sailors they do me despise,  
They turn me over, and d—n my eyes,  
They eat my meat and pick my bones,  
And pitch the rest to Davy Jones.

Major Percy M. Ashburn, Med. Corps, U.S.A., has been ordered relieved from duty as a member of the board of medical officers appointed for the purpose of studying tropical diseases as they exist in the Philippine Islands, and from further duty in the Philippine Department, and will proceed on the first available transport to San Francisco, Cal., thence to Ancon, Canal Zone, for the purpose of establishing a board of medical officers for the purpose of studying tropical diseases as they exist in Panama.

#### ARMY FOREIGN SERVICE LISTS.

The lists which follow, continuing those published June 14, give the amount of foreign service, in years, months and days, up to June, 1913, of all officers of the line not at present on foreign service. We do not include the names of officers now on foreign service, as the lists are intended to show in what order officers are due for foreign service. The list includes the officers stationed in the United States in order in which they will take tours of duty in the Philippines, Hawaii, Alaska and Panama. The term "foreign service" as used in this roster includes all duty with troops beyond the continental limits of the United States. Where officers are noted in the list as having no foreign service to their credit their names appear in order of length of their service in the Army. The only change in the order of the roster in assignment to foreign service will be in cases where officers upon their own application are permitted to take a tour of duty at a foreign station out of their turn. There is not apt to be a very large number of this class, as the War Department is inclined to disapprove of such applications unless there is an excellent reason why an officer should be given a tour of foreign duty before his turn. Part I., Cavalry, was published June 14, page 1268.

IN THREE PARTS—PART II.—FIELD AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Total foreign service, in years, months and days, of each officer of Field Artillery and Coast Artillery, the computation having been made to June, 1913.

#### FIELD ARTILLERY.

##### Colonels of Field Artillery.

Hoyle, E. D.	0-4-21	Miller, E. A.	2-6-29
Berry, Lucien	0-1-0	Greble, E. St. J.	5-9-25
Treat, C. G.	2-1-3	Van Deusen, G. W.	5-9-25
Adams, G.	2-6-16		

##### Lieutenant Colonels of Field Artillery.

Mott, T. B.	0-9-24	McMahon, J. E.	3-4-18
Lassiter, William	2-0-5	Kenly, W. L.	3-4-23
McClachlin, E. F., jr.	2-15	Hinds, E.	4-5-1
March, P. C.	2-9-24		

##### Majors of Field Artillery.

Horn, T. N.	None.	McNair, W. S.	2-10-7
Snow, W. J.	0-11-15	McCloskey, M.	2-11-24
Guignard, William	1-0-4	Bowley, A. J.	3-7-15
Fleming, A. S.	1-0-17	Farr, O. W. B.	3-10-27
Lyon, L. S.	1-6-19	Gatley, G. G.	4-5-20
Bishop, H. G.	2-4-22	Newbill, W. D.	4-10-21
Summerville, C. P.	2-6-28	Irwin, G. L. R.	5-1-0

##### Captains of Field Artillery.

Browning, W. S.	None.	Langdon, J. G.	3-3-4
Browne, B. F.	None.	Wheeler, E. S.	3-3-16
Hollyday, T. W.	0-3-13	Barnes, J. F.	3-4-28
McIntyre, A.	0-11-21	Corey, J. B. W.	3-5-5
Churchill, M.	1-3-10	Brewster, A. F.	3-5-7
Westervelt, W. L.	1-4-12	Lansing, C. C.	3-7-12
Birnie, U. Jr.	1-4-18	Hand, D. W.	3-7-15
Reed, H. F.	1-5-11	Lambdin, W. McK.	3-8-7
Conner, F.	1-6-21	Davis, R.	3-8-0
McMaster, R. H.	1-7-11	Burt, W. H.	3-8-10
Granger, R. S.	1-7-11	Faulkner, A. U.	3-9-20
Ferris, C. J.	1-7-12	Scott, E. D.	3-11-14
Boiseau, L. T.	1-8-28	Welsh, R. S.	3-11-14
De Armond, E. H.	1-9-28	Farrar, H. B.	3-11-26
Hill, E.	1-10-4	Lawson, L. L.	4-0-20
Myers, J. E.	1-10-13	Wood, N. E.	4-1-7
Warfield, F. T.	1-10-15	Griffin, F. W.	4-1-6
Austin, F. A.	1-11-1	Margittis, N. E.	4-2-16
Pratt, R. S.	2-0-10	Smith, W.	4-3-2
Currie, D. H.	2-1-16	Greene, G. R.	4-3-4
Jones, W. F.	2-2-1	Jones, C. N.	4-3-4
Spaulding, O. L., jr.	2-2-4	Pullis, C. D.	4-3-8
Butner, H. W.	2-2-5	Cotchett, W. V.	4-6-8
Gallup, F. H.	2-3-3	Merrill, T. E.	4-6-20
Kilbreth, H. W., jr.	2-3-8	Starbird, A. A.	4-7-7
Newbold, H. C.	2-5-23	Yule, E. H.	4-7-25
Lloyd, C. R.	2-6-8	Stuart, E. A.	4-8-16
Fuger, A. S.	2-8-16	Donnelly, E. T.	4-8-13
Brooke, G. M.	2-10-27	Craig, D. F.	5-1-17
Hennessy, F. B.	3-0-17	Lanza, C.	5-1-22
Stephens, J. E.	3-0-28	Locke, M. E.	5-5-1
Moore, D. T.	3-2-18		

##### First Lieutenants of Field Artillery.

Howze, M. W.	None.	Dougherty, L. R.	1-2-25
McNair, L. J.	None.	Maul, J. C.	1-3-3
Allin, G. R.	None.	Thorp, F. Jr.	1-4-5
Honeycutt, F. W.	None.	Crane, J. A.	1-5-7
Cubbison, D. C.	None.	Barrows, F. M.	1-5-21
Seagrave, D. C.	None.	Sands, A. H.	1-5-25
Lund, J.	None.	Sands, A. L.	1-7-3
Pennell, R. McT.	None.	Collins, L. P.	1-8-15
Parker, C.	None.	Merrill, W. W.	1-8-15
Hall, A. L.	None.	Pfeil, H.	1-10-2
Lewis, R. H.	None.	Osborne, T. D.	1-10-5
Fritchett, E. E.	None.	Downer, J. W.	1-10-10
Shepherd, W. H.	None.	Bailey, B. M.	1-11-22
Randall, M. D.	None.	Kilbourne, H. S., jr.	2-0-13
Sloan, T. D.	None.	Hammond, J. S.	2-1-12
Burns, J. H.	None.	Capron, W. A.	2-3-9
Smith, T. J., jr.	None.	Burleson, R. C.	2-3-10
Gottschalk, T. G.	None.	Gilmer, A. R.	2-3-12
Higley, H. D.	None.	Baker, Scott	2-2-20
King, E. P., jr.	None.	Parrott, R. S.	2-2-25
Kirkwood, R. G.	None.	Bryden, W.	2-2-28
Bumgarner, J. W.	None.	Smith, E. De L.	2-3-8
McCleave, W. C.	None.	Carter, Arthur H.	2-4-1
Magruder, M. A.	None.	Marr, H. E.	2-5-26
Brabson, J. R.	None.	Quinn, L. P.	2-7-12
Sparks, L. C.	None.	Starkey, J. R.	2-9-3
Hopkins, S. R.	None.	Naylor, H. S.	2-10-17
Daly, C. D.	None.	Hollingsworth, C. P.	2-10-26
Paine, G. H.	None.	Gruber, E. L.	2-11-3
Olmshead, D. J.	0-8-3	Marley, J. P.	2-11-24
Danford, R. M.	0-8-23	Bishop, A. T.	3-0-22
Hoyle, R. E. DeR.	0-9-20	Sturgill, W. S.	3-1-24
Prince, F. A.	0-10-10	George, C. P., jr.	3-2-7
Miles, S.	0-10-11	Harlow, C. W.	3-4-2
Cruse, F. T.	0-10-21	Neal, C. W.	3-6-10
		Waring, R. F.	3-6-19

##### Second Lieutenants of Field Artillery.

Palmer, A. K. C.	None.	Hicks, E. H.	None.
Stewart, F. W.	None.	Thomason, A. G.	None.
Hayden, H.	None.	Wilson, R. W.	None.
Ahern, L. J.	None.	Morrow, N. P.	None.
Eriekotter, H.	None.	Deakin, C. M.	None.
Greble, E. St. J., jr.	None.	Jones, L. E.	None.
Devers, J. S.	None.	Polk, N. N.	None.
Wallace, F. C.	None.	Anderson, F.	None.
Nance, C. H.	None.	Anderson, J. W.	None.
Beatty, J. C.	None.	Andrus, C.	None.
Hatch, J. E.	None.	Brown, C. J.	None.
Walker, C. A.	None.	Barnes, J. F.	None.
Simpson, B. W.	None.	Vanderver, H. C.	None.
Finch, N. G.	None.	Hanser, J. N.	None.
Hobbs, N. M.	None.	Greenwald, K. C.	None.
Oliphant, T. G. M.	None.	Anderson, R. E.	None.
Wrona, W. J.	None.	Gillespie, J. A.	None.
Erwin, V. P.	None.	Bailey, W. M.	None.
Bloom, F.	None.	von Holtzendorf, J. D.	None.
Meyers, V.	None.	Frankenberger, B.	None.
		Austin, R. B.	None.



Parker, E. P., jr.	None.	Selleck, C. A.	1-6-20
Eager, J. M.	"	Reynolds, C. C.	2-8-29
Scott, E. C.	"	Bateman, H. H.	2-11-24
Eager, H.	"	Thummel, C. B.	2-11-24
Lewis, B. O.	1-3-6	Turner, F. A.	5-1-25

COAST ARTILLERY.

Colonels of Coast Artillery.

Wissner, J. P.	None.	Marsh, F.	1-0-14
Allen, S. E.	"	Bennett, C. A.	1-2-28
Rafferty, W. C.	"	Strong, F. S.	1-10-14
Phillips, C. L.	"	White, Y.	2-2-12
Bailey, C. J.	"	Foots, S. M.	2-6-8
Davis, H. C.	"	Ludlow, H. M.	2-6-8
Townsend, C. P.	0-2-16	Hunter, C. H.	2-7-19
Cronkrite, A.	0-4-27	Haynes, I. A.	2-8-23
Bartlett, G. T.	0-9-0	Slaker, A.	2-10-2
Ridgway, T.	0-9-10	Harmon, M. F.	3-9-15
Walke, W.	0-9-24		

Lieutenants Colonels of Coast Artillery.

Lewis, I. N.	None.	Gatchell, G. W.	1-7-10
Barrette, J. D.	"	Hayden, J. L.	2-3-15
Davis, R. P.	"	Barroll, M. K.	2-7-32
Landers, G. F.	"	Skerrett, D.	2-8-26
Ellis, W. E.	"	Hawthorne, H. L.	2-9-26
Hunter, A. M.	0-2-3	Schumm, H. C.	3-10-10
Scrub, O. I.	0-4-28	Hann, W. G.	3-7-2
Blake, E. M.	0-8-26	Jordan, S. S.	3-9-1

Majors of Coast Artillery.

Winston, T. W.	None.	Gilmore, J. C., jr.	1-9-9
Blakely, G.	"	Burgess, L. R.	1-11-23
Coe, F. W.	"	Knowlton, J. L.	2-0-12
Smith, W. R.	"	McManus, G. H.	2-2-5
Williams, W. K.	"	Ward, W. C.	2-2-9
Ferguson, S. K.	"	Hearn, C. B.	2-2-25
Cole, W. E.	"	Patterson, G. T.	2-2-29
Jenkins, A. G.	"	Koehler, B. M.	2-3-2
Heiner, G. G.	0-1-29	Todd, H. D., jr.	2-3-18
Johnson, J. C.	0-2-7	Kessler, P. M.	2-5-11
Cloke, H. E.	0-3-12	Vestal, S. C.	2-7-25
Pence, W. P.	0-3-13	Chamberlaine, W.	2-8-14
Hero, A. Jr.	0-3-25	Abernathy, R. S.	3-0-19
Callan, E. E.	0-4-15	Ashburn, T. Q.	3-1-11
Landon, E.	0-4-16	Haines, R. P.	3-1-1
Kephart, S. A.	0-8-14	Nugent, G. T.	3-2-24
Lamoureux, T. B.	0-9-18	Pearce, E. D. A.	3-2-29
Tracy, J. P.	1-1-8	Chase, A. W.	3-7-1
Sarratt, E. O.	1-2-20	Spinks, M. G.	3-8-22
Hamilton, A.	1-5-21	Bottoms, S. F.	4-5-17
Moses, A.	1-7-20	Johnston, F. E.	4-5-18
Shipton, J. A.	1-7-22	Ketcham, D. W.	4-8-4
Wheeler, J., jr.	1-8-14		

Captains of Coast Artillery.

Steele, H. L.	None.	Masteller, K. O.	1-6-23
Mitchell, J. B.	"	Hasbrouck, A.	1-6-24
Stewart, W. F., jr.	"	Ralston, F. W.	1-6-24
Phisterer, F. W.	"	Golderman, P. S.	1-6-25
Bishop, P. P.	"	Hugh, H. B.	1-6-25
Hatch, H. J.	"	Hubbard, G. O.	1-6-25
Hase, W. F.	"	Mason, A. M.	1-6-25
Berry, J. A.	"	Butler, H. L.	1-6-25
McBride, R. B.	"	Abbott, E. G.	1-7-4
Buck, F. L.	"	Shurtle, S. G.	1-7-4
Hillman, L. T.	"	Musgrave, J. R.	1-7-9
Frohwitter, C. L. J.	"	Rosebeck, C. G.	1-7-10
Carson, C. D.	"	Perry, F. L.	1-7-10
Winn, C. D.	"	Wilson, W. H.	1-7-11
Campbell, E. Jr.	"	Brinton, L. C., jr.	1-7-13
Platt, W. P.	"	Gilmer, E. L.	1-7-14
Berry, J. A.	"	Taylor, J. R.	1-7-20
Waybach, A. A.	"	Barry, M. H.	1-8-0
Wilson, J. A.	"	Long, J. L.	1-8-5
Rhoades, A. L.	"	Miller, M. M.	1-8-11
Furnival, R.	"	Power, C.	1-9-0
Wiggin, C. E.	"	McBride, J., jr.	1-9-7
Jenks, G. F.	"	Yost, P.	1-9-12
Cardwell, S. C.	"	Sheen, H. H.	1-9-13
Baker, W. C.	"	Corput, R. V.	1-9-14
Hawes, G. P., jr.	"	Hop, O.	1-9-15
Wheatley, C. E.	"	Stofford, F. W.	1-9-23
Peterson, W.	"	Hicks, G. L., jr.	1-9-24
Biscoe, E.	"	Williams, R. H.	1-10-6
Crawford, L. C.	"	Tilton, E. R.	1-10-7
Carpenter, W. H.	"	Greig, A., jr.	1-10-14
Fulton, J. M.	"	Moody, L. B.	1-10-29
Munroe, J. E.	"	Brigham, C. E.	1-11-17
Wilson, W. K.	"	Chapman, R. S.	1-11-22
Terrell, J. D.	"	McDon, R. H.	2-0-11
Andrus, M. P.	"	Dengler, F. I.	2-0-14
Lecocq, F.	"	Nicholls, J. C.	2-0-22
Lull, C. E. T.	"	Raymond, W. H.	2-0-23
Smith, F. H.	"	Merriam, H. M.	2-1-10
Cocheu, G. W.	"	Collins, R. W.	2-1-29
Patterson, C. H.	"	Robinson, G.	2-1-29
Turtile, L.	"	Wyllie, R. E.	2-2-10
Hawkins, W. J.	"	Monroe, W. H.	2-2-15
Bunker, P. D.	"	Kerrick, H. S.	2-2-20
Gray, Quinn	"	De Sombre, W. E.	2-2-2
Dice, L. R.	"	Collins, O. G.	2-3-12
Colvin, W. M.	"	Covington, W. A.	2-3-12
Ireland, M. L.	"	Lincoln, F. H.	2-3-25
Alley, C. R.	"	Ellis, R. T.	2-4-4
McDonald, D. C.	"	Kelton, R. H. O.	2-4-7
Gardner, F. Q. C.	"	Battle, M. S.	2-4-27
McKie, J. W.	0-1-23	Howell, J. F.	2-4-27
Lee, W. H.	0-2-3	Loma, F. H.	2-5-7
Taylor, B.	0-2-6	Robinson, J. P.	2-5-14
Ross, C. B.	0-2-6	Merriam, H. C.	2-6-7
Beckham, D. Y.	0-2-22	Kestling, A. L.	2-6-21
Ohnstad, J. C.	0-3-8	Sunderland, A. H.	2-6-23
McKenney, R. I.	0-3-21	Hopkins, J. P.	2-7-0
Bettison, W. R.	0-5-2	Bowen, W. S.	2-7-1
Fenton, C. L.	0-6-7	Koch, T. H.	2-7-7
Pourie, James R.	0-7-1	Fidball, William	2-7-8
Edwards, S. D.	0-7-4	Edwards, L. S.	2-7-14
Marshall, R. C., jr.	0-7-4	Ryan, L. S.	2-7-14
Coleman, L. V.	0-7-13	Watson, J. D.	2-7-24
Thomas, J. A.	0-7-19	Willis, P.	2-8-1
Hyde, A. P. S.	0-7-21	Glasgow, E. L.	2-8-3
Roberts, J. L., jr.	0-8-0	Raymond, A. D.	2-8-10
Shinkle, E. M.	0-8-2	Tobin, W. H.	2-8-13
Doores, W. R.	0-8-20	McMillan, R. F.	2-8-14
Seaman, C. M.	0-10-15	Nones, E. P.	2-8-18
Erkins, G. P.	0-10-15	Willis, H. B.	2-8-18
Conway, J. M.	0-11-11	Connolly, G. F.	2-10-13
Reader, R. P.	0-11-11	Waldron, L. T.	2-10-16
Page, J. M.	0-11-11	Landers, H. J.	2-10-22
Clarke, A. G.	0-11-13	Watson, H. J.	2-10-23
Winslow, R. P.	0-11-1	Kimmel, E.	2-10-26
Murphy, J. B.	1-0-0	Geere, F.	2-11-10
Wertenbaker, G. L.	1-1-3	Thompson, A. C., jr.	2-11-11
Fuller, A. L.	1-1-5	Abbott, J. W. C.	3-1-20
Hines, F. T.	1-1-8	Zollars, C. O.	3-2-3
Cooper, A. J.	1-1-9	Sevier, C.	3-3-8
Bunker, C. G.	1-2-10	Storek, J.	3-6-10
Herring, R. E.	1-2-12	Murphy, T. E.	3-7-25
Dwyer, T. F.	1-3-2	Hilton, C. H.	3-8-10
Steger, J. O.	1-2-13	Gulick, J. W.	3-8-24
Ordway, G.	1-3-19	Howard, C. E. N.	3-9-6
Young, M.	1-3-19	Smith, C. B.	3-9-12
Bunn, H. R.	1-3-22	Hamilton, W. K.	3-9-12
Casey, H. C.	1-3-22	Morse, H. L.	3-11-11
Jewell, F. C.	1-4-12	Workizer, J. G.	4-0-26
Woods, R. F.	1-5-0	Proctor, J. R.	4-1-5
Peace, W. G.	1-5-7	Menges, W. H.	4-1-29
Murray, W. E.	1-5-10	Parker, G.	4-2-2
Patter, H. T.	1-5-13	Newton, H. W.	4-2-27
Douglas, J. B.	1-5-16	Trotter, A.	4-3-17
Mitchell, R. M.	1-5-18	Miller, F. J.	4-3-17
Dunn, J. M.	1-5-18	Totten, J.	4-4-10
McElgin, H. J. B.	1-5-23	Clark, H. B.	4-4-15
Wallace, E. J.	1-6-6	Greenough, E. A.	4-4-1
McCauley, H. W.	1-6-9	Wieczorek, G. A.	4-11-0
Matthews, H. T.	1-6-10	Steele, T. B.	5-2-23
Hughes, J. L.	1-6-10	Behr, F. J.	5-4-11
Matson, J. C.	1-6-13	Condon, C. M.	5-4-27
Barnes, H.	1-6-13	Wyke, J. E.	5-5-3
Brown, H. S.	1-6-13	Ruggles, J. A.	5-5-10
Crawens, R. K.	1-6-23	Kilbourne, C. E.	5-6-13
Wheeler, J. M.	1-6-23	Foster, I. F.	6-3-13
		Miller, H. S.	7-0-8

First Lieutenants of Coast Artillery.

Dillard, J. B.	None.	Walker, L. T.	None.
Cross, M. A.	"	Tilghman, S. H.	"
Colley, H. F.	"	Schrader, O. H.	"
Singles, W.	"	Sheppard, C. C.	"
Anderson, R. F.	"	Clark, H. T.	"
Farnsworth, E. E.	"	Nichols, W. R.	"
Holcomb, J. L.	"	Herman, P. H.	"
Phippa, F. H., jr.	"	Warner, O. C.	"
Duncan, T.	"	Fulton, W. S.	"
Spaulding, T. M.	"	Leomon, K. B. O.	"
Williams, B. H. L.	"	Humphreys, T. O.	"
Dunwoody, H.	"	Barlow, E. F.	"
Bartlett, Le R.	"	Ashbridge, D. MacQ.	"
Eddy, R. C.	"	Muller, H. Le R.	"
Peterson, J. C.	"	Bennett, E. E.	"
Niles, E. W.	"	Richardson, C. T.	"
Dusenbury, J.	"	Oldfield, H. R.	"
Magruder, L. S.	"	Beardslee, N. M.	"
Burgin, H. T.	"	Whitaker, W. C.	"
Horowitz, N.	"	Brice, J. A.	"
Corbin, C. L.	"	Dunsworth, J. L.	"
Horsfall, L. P.	"	Crissy, D. H.	"
Gatwood, C. B.	"	Delano, F. G.	"
Brett, M. L.	"	Nix, R. R.	"
Greene, C. B.	"	Walsh, J. L.	"
Pendleton, Alex. G.	"	Malven, H. R., jr.	"
Gillespie, A. G.	"	Hughes, T.	"
McCleary, W. R.	"	Meyer, C. B.	"
Spurgin, H. F.	"	Mounford, F. A.	"
Bates, R. D.	"	Perego, F. L.	"
Gearheart, G. L.	"	Hanna, F.	"
Selkirk, W. O.	"	Chase, T. M.	"
Widrick, G. A.	"	Koenig, W. C.	"
Kimberly, A.	"	Stephenson, H. W.	"
Clark, T. A.	"	Thomas, J. J.	"
Mahaffey, B. O.	"	Acheson, H. H.	"
Somers, R. H.	"	Shippman, W.	"
Coles, T. P.	"	Call, L. H.	"
Rogers, N. P., jr.	"	Eaton, C. A.	"
Harris, Charles T., jr.	"	Dodd, T. F.	"
Bartlett, G.	"	McCammon, F. E.	"
Gallogly, J. A.	"	Campbell, J. R.	"
Greene, R. K.	"	Lee, R. E.	"
Glassburn, R. P.	"	Bender, L. B.	"
Rutherford, H. K.	"	Norton, G.	"
Horton, P. J.	"	Cecil, T. J.	"
Keeler, J. P.	"	Harrison, R. C.	"
Gallup, P. M.	"	Hardaway, F. P.	"
Wilson, W. P.	"	Heth, C. C.	"
Williams, C. L.	"	Wallis, J. W.	"
Stuart, A. J.	"	Titus, I. E.	"
Goodier, C. J.	"	Noyes, E. P., jr.	"
Townes, J. E., jr.	"	Ide, C. E.	"
Voss, R. E.	"	Frazier, W. D.	"
Hall, D.	"	Moore, G. F.	"
Ruhlen, G. A., jr.	"	Lyon, R. R.	"
Mort, J. E.	"	Austin, J. McV.	"
Pierce, J.	"	Willett, M. B.	"
Eglin, H. W. T.	"	Porter, W. N.	"
Jacobs, W. C.	"	Kennedy, B. O'N.	"
Lyon, J. W.	"	Wilson, C. R.	"
Feizer, H.	"	Bell, W. R.	0-1-9
Cummins, R. H.	"	Buell, F. A.	0-2-1
Loustalot, A. L.	"	Steele, T. J.	0-3-7
Donovan, R.	"	Henderson, J. C.	0-3-7
Jarman, S.	"	Williford, F. E.	0-4-10
Putney, E. W.	"	Rose, J. B.	0-5-23
Terry, T. A.	"	Russell, O. A.	0-6-0
Avery, R. L.	"	Walker, Carr W.	0-6-8
Stockton, E. A., jr.	"	Mathews, P.	0-6-21
Cunningham, J. H.	"	Dowd, W. S.	0-6-22
Mark, S. B.	"	Wilhelm, W. M.	0-6-6
Deans, A. B., jr.	"	McKell, D. McC.	0-6-19
Edwards, R. O.	"	Brown, J.	0-9-19
Campbell, R. N.	"	Pelot, J. H.	0-9-28
Mix, G. A.	"	Gibson, A.	0-11-19
Pirie, J. H.	"	Schwabe, H. A.	1-0-1
Norton, G. R.	"	Loughry, H. K.	1-1-16
Danielson, W. A.	"	McFarland, E.	1-4-6
Fitz, H. E.	"	Guthrie, S. H.	1-5-2
Cook, F. C.	"	Reynolds, J. N.	1-8-9
Longino, O. H.	"	Reynolds, J. A., jr.	1-8-14
Ottosen, P. H.	"	Hutz, J.	1-8-14
Thompson, E. H.	"	Mettler, C. G.	1-8-28
Seybt, C. E.	"	Walker, E. B.	1-9-7
McLeary, S. H.	"	Currier, W. P.	1-11-10
Goodier, L. E.	"	Mitchell, C. A.	1-11-10
Pepin, L. D.	"	Booth, L. D.	2-0-14
McDonald, H. A.	"	Coulter, H. G.	2-1-6
Chambers, L. B.	"	Crain, J. K.	2-1-6
Knight, W. C.	"	McNeill, T. F.	2-2-10
Ellis, J. R.	"	Barley, A. H.	2-2-10
Mather, J.	"	Arthur, R.	2-2-25
Snow, C. R.	"	Kieffer, P. V.	2-2-25
Gooldrick, R. E. M.	"	Mack, J. A.	2-3-12
Boatwright, W. P.	"	Murray, M.	2-4-9
Smith, J. P.	"	Shedd, W. E., jr.	2-4-10
Payne, R. C.	"	Donovan, J. G.	2-4-10
Smith, E. K.	"	Worcester, P. H.	2-6-12
Maynard, J. B.	"	Carpenter, W. T.	2-7-4
Frank, J.	"	Peck, G. M.	2-8-22
Campbell, A. G.	"	Thompson, M. H.	2-9-4
Rowe, J. T.	"	Wildrick, E. W.	2-11-6
Martin, F. L.	"	Vaughn, H. R.	3-2-21
Gardner, H. L.	"	Büttgenbach, W. J.	3-2-29
Keene, M. S.	"	Williams, J. S.	3-4-7
Garrett, R. C.	"	Rose, William W.	3-7-14
Lawson, G. B.	"	Davis, J. R.	4-5-17
Lohr, C. A.	"	Schudd, C. O.	6-8-4

Second Lieutenants of Coast Artillery.

Hood, J. H.	None.	Babeock, F.	None.
Dodson, R. S.	"	Barnes, G. M.	"
Peirce, C. D.	"	Ragsdale, E. J. W.	"
Ljungstedt, P. M.	"	Walsh, R.	"
Clay, W. D.	"	Allen, H. C.	"
Clark, W. L.	"	Dennis, E. B.	"
Kimman, F. E.	"	Colton, R. B.	"
Sperry, S. W.	"	Spiller, O. M.	"
Steece, C. M.	"	Hall, R. P.	"
Swan, D. N., jr.	"	Sloan, J. E.	"
Stovall, H. W.	"	Hardigg, W. B.	"
Cox, R. F.	"	Stanton, H. G.	"
McCaskie, J. P., jr.	"	Kemble, F.	"
Harrison, E. S.	"	Bootton, J. G.	"
Miles, F. H., jr.	"	Crawford, J. B.	"
Phillips, B. T.	"	Clark, R. W., jr.	"
Curtis, L. G. B.	"	Gray, R. L.	"
Harmon, K. B.	"	Holland, G. D.	"
Gray, E. B.	"	McNeal, J. W.	"
O'Leary, H.	"	Netherwood, D. B.	"
Richards, W. K.	"	Heinrich, A.	"
Drake, F.	"	Cunningham, R. T.	"
Widrick, M.	"	Gross, F. E.	"
McMurry, F. A.	"	Boyd, W. T., jr.	"
McMurry, F. A.	"	McLaughlin, L. A.	"
Chapman, C.	"	Meyer, G. H.	"
Lines, C.	"	Bagg, H. A.	"
Pendleton, W. A., jr.	"	Pendleton, A. L., jr.	"
Kunn, W. K.	"	Brereton, L. H.	"
Autsmeier, W. V.	"	Newton, C., jr.	"
Keller, J. E.	"	Smith, Walter	"
Rear, J. T. H.	"	Perley, R. N.	"
Waines, R. E.	"	Knerr, H. J.	"
Wines, T. H.	"	Foran, A. W.	"
Watts, L. H.	"	Cygon, J. R.	"
Hammer, H. W.	"	Birdsall, J. H.	"
Booth, E., jr.	"	Sessions, F. R.	"
Asterday, G. W.	"	Campbell, L. H., jr.	"
Brumham, G. B.	"	Douglas, H. G.	"
Wilson, C. N.	"	Burdick, H. De F.	"
Wick, A. G.	"	Baird, J. A.	"
Winslow, S. S.	"	Blammore, P. G.	"
Worcey, F.	"	Davis, H. C., jr.	"
Willaday, E. B.	"	Murphy, T. R.	"
Wiley, G. D.	"	Booth, B. N.	"
Worcein, F. R.	"	Thatcher, G. I.	"
Wardner, D. C.	"	Silkman, E. F.	"
Watcher, J. S.	"	De Carre, O.	"
Wren, F. M.	"	Oberly, R. S.	"
W. Donnell, A.	"	Thiele, C. M.	"
Wenger, R. W.	"	Skene, C. M. S.	"
W. Donnell, A.	"	French, C.	"
W. Donnell, A.	"	French, C.	"



Hunt, O. E.	4-7-25	Robertson, J.	6-3-1
Mitchell, E. B.	4-8-12	Leonori, C. U.	6-3-16
Patten, W. T.	4-8-15	Schoeffel, C. B.	6-3-16
Coleman, W. P.	4-8-25	Danforth, C. H.	6-3-16
Eames, H. E.	4-8-25	Tillman, B. J.	6-3-23
Hughes, W. N., jr.	4-8-28	Dalton, A. C.	6-3-24
Corno, J. H.	4-9-1	Rogers, T. F.	6-3-24
Shelton, G. H.	4-9-7	Corey, M. C.	6-4-1
Faler, K. M.	4-9-7	Williams, R. E.	6-4-1
Harvey, W. M.	4-9-8	Young, J. S., jr.	6-4-6
Nelson, H. B.	4-9-13	Parker, A. C.	6-4-12
Lutz, W. J.	4-9-15	Sloan, A. B.	6-4-17
Toffey, J. J., jr.	4-9-17	Laubach, H. L.	6-4-22
Watts, A. P.	4-9-18	Kilbourne, L. F.	6-5-1
Simonds, G. S.	4-9-20	Gilbreth, J. L.	6-5-3
Conger, A. L.	4-9-21	Voris, A. C.	6-5-6
Fry, E. A.	4-9-23	Pond, G. B.	6-5-10
Bugbee, F. W.	4-9-28	Hanson, L. E.	6-5-13
Taylor, W.	4-10-3	Screwa, W. P.	6-5-15
McConnell, F. J.	4-10-3	Davidson, F. L.	6-5-20
Threlkeld, H. L.	4-10-4	White, G. H.	6-5-21
Waldron, W. H.	4-10-7	Wilson, J. B.	6-5-22
Hunt, W. E.	4-10-10	Estes, G. H.	6-5-25
Brambila, R. M.	4-10-20	Hadsell, G. A.	6-6-1
Beacham, J. W., jr.	4-10-25	Doster, C.	6-6-5
Elliot, M. A., jr.	4-11-3	Turner, G.	6-6-8
Noble, W. H.	4-11-9	Simmons, B. T.	6-6-13
Connelly, P. A.	4-11-22	Martin, A. H.	6-6-16
Humphrey, C. F., jr.	5-0-13	Kinney, C. C.	6-6-18
Williams, G. H.	5-0-15	Ridenour, E.	6-6-23
Halstead, F.	5-0-18	Armistead, C. F.	6-6-24
Howland, C. R.	5-1-11	Clark, R. B.	6-6-26
Pearce, T. A.	5-1-22	Bamford, F. E.	6-7-9
Newell, I.	5-2-2	Houle, G. E.	6-7-10
Goodale, G. S.	5-2-6	Point, W. H.	6-7-11
Justice, J. R.	5-2-11	Woodard, J. E.	6-7-15
Harker, R.	5-2-16	Kempel, J. B.	6-7-17
Brady, J. C.	5-2-16	Smith, H. A.	6-7-17
Munson, F. L.	5-2-17	Barnes, J. W.	6-7-17
Strat, J. N.	5-2-17	Welborn, I. C.	6-7-19
Curtis, L. A.	5-2-19	Page, J. H., jr.	6-7-24
Barker, J. W.	5-2-20	Knox, G. H.	6-7-25
Crallé, G. M.	5-2-26	Johnson, W. C.	6-8-0
Arrowsmith, G. D.	5-3-0	Moore, J. T.	6-8-1
Burt, R. C.	5-3-0	Dees, J. L.	6-8-4
Palme, C. H.	5-3-1	Sheldon, R.	6-8-4
Partello, J. K.	5-3-5	Bonnafant, S. 3d.	6-8-8
Warfield, E. D.	5-3-8	Helms, G. W.	6-8-12
Powers, P.	5-3-14	Smith, T. L.	6-8-13
Cochran, W. B.	5-3-23	Stritzinger, F. G.	6-8-16
McCook, P. H.	5-4-0	Stuart, G. W.	6-8-16
Wright, A. C.	5-4-7	Watson, T.	6-8-2
Kumpe, G. E.	5-4-10	Roach, L. L.	6-9-11
Olson, H.	5-4-15	Castle, C. B.	6-9-15
Blasland, W. D.	5-4-17	Kellond, F. G.	6-9-18
Neubitt, H. F.	5-4-17	Parsons, J. K.	6-9-29
Hayes, J.	5-4-19	Dillingham, A. R.	6-10-0
Naylor, W. K.	5-4-24	Miller, J. J.	6-10-5
Humphrey, C. B.	5-5-2	Hanson, J.	6-11-1
Fassett, W. M.	5-5-11	Walton, E. S.	6-11-1
Peck, R. H.	5-5-12	Whitfield, R.	6-11-4
Bolles, F. C.	5-5-15	Ryther, D. W.	6-11-13
Madden, J. E.	5-5-20	Leck, P. L.	6-11-13
Breckinridge, E. L. D.	5-5-20	Wells, B. H.	6-11-13
Fries, C. S.	5-5-24	Bradford, J. H.	6-11-14
Ovenshine, E. G.	5-5-29	Bomford, G. N.	6-11-15
Sanford, J. B.	5-5-29	Cochran, F. S.	6-11-15
Davis, W. D.	5-6-1	Murphy, E. Van D.	6-11-24
Hawkins, F. B.	5-6-4	Brown, A. W.	6-11-28
Bates, W. T.	5-6-6	Kent, W. A.	7-0-13
Brewer, T. L.	5-6-7	Hitt, P. A.	7-0-19
Weeks, G. McD.	5-6-10	Wetherill, A. M.	7-0-19
Pendleton, H. F.	5-6-12	Enochs, B.	7-0-20
Schley, T. F.	5-6-13	Seaman, A. O.	7-1-0
Noyes, S. W.	5-6-14	Foreman, A. W.	7-1-0
Hall, J. D. C.	5-6-14	Williams, A. S.	7-1-2
Frissell, T. T.	5-6-15	Wright, J. W.	7-1-2
Frith, R. E.	5-6-17	Ham, S. V.	7-1-4
Nichols, O. C.	5-6-22	Merry, W. T.	7-1-6
Stewart, M. B.	5-6-23	McFeely, H. F.	7-1-15
Drum, H. A.	5-6-26	Hanlon, R. E.	7-1-19
Harshorn, E. S.	5-6-26	Graham, W. B.	7-1-21
Wacott, R. H.	5-7-2	Van Deman, R. H.	7-1-23
Ball, G. E.	5-7-10	Williams, A. E.	7-2-5
Briggs, A. L.	5-7-11	Stewart, G. E.	7-2-5
Taylor, J. D.	5-7-12	Wickham, F. D.	7-2-10
Cooper, H. L.	5-7-18	Erickson, H.	7-2-14
McKain, C. L.	5-7-19	Goedecke, F.	7-2-16
Edwards, O.	5-7-23	Bash, L. H.	7-2-23
Gasser, L. D.	5-8-0	McCaskey, W. B.	7-2-28
Baker, W. B.	5-8-0	Howard, J.	7-3-9
Miles, P. L.	5-8-8	Gordon, C. M., jr.	7-3-12
Burton, F. H.	5-8-9	Van Horn, R. O.	7-3-12
Haskell, E. E.	5-8-11	Rees, R. L.	7-3-16
Bundel, C. M.	5-8-12	Watson, F. B.	7-3-20
Smith, M. F.	5-8-18	Dorey, H.	7-3-22
England, G. W.	5-8-21	Agnew, E. H.	7-3-23
Wise, H. D.	5-8-21	Heidt, J. V.	7-3-26
Hunt, I. L.	5-8-24	Jackson, R. F.	7-4-5
Fiebel, R. H.	5-8-27	Young, F. S.	7-4-5
Clement, H. C., jr.	5-8-28	Langford, R. C.	7-4-6
Hardaway, B. F.	5-9-1	Cabell, L. D.	7-4-9
Price, S. A.	5-9-6	Tiffany, G. S.	7-4-10
Thorne, G. E.	5-9-7	Bonnycastle, H. C.	7-4-28
Wells, F. L.	5-9-9	Smith, F. W.	7-5-5
Oury, W. H.	5-9-13	Smith, K. T.	7-5-6
McMaster, G. H.	5-9-19	Cullison, J. W.	7-5-13
Alburn, H. D.	5-9-23	Harrison, J. P.	7-5-17
Ahicoz, F. A.	5-10-0	Schindler, S. B.	7-5-18
Simons, W. H.	5-10-4	La Motte, C. K.	7-5-19
Davis, F. B.	5-10-9	Hurst, P.	7-5-19
Cecil, J. S.	5-10-14	Hughes, J. H.	7-5-23
Goodale, W. M.	5-10-15	Anderson, T. M., jr.	7-6-5
Morrow, C. H.	5-10-18	Graham, J. M.	7-6-6
Exton, C. W.	5-10-19	Hocker, W.	7-6-8
Myer, E. A.	5-10-20	Stone, E. R.	7-6-8
De Witt, J. L.	5-10-21	Rutledge, W. A.	7-6-13
*Mac	5-10-24	McLaughlin, C.	7-7-3
Kilburn, D. W.	5-10-28	Carr, I. J.	7-7-3
Kimbrough, J. M.	5-11-4	Rethers, H. F.	7-7-11
Pickering, J. N.	5-11-7	Morrow, J. F.	7-7-25
Fuqua, S. O.	5-11-11	Lee, J. R.	7-8-9
Burt, W. B.	5-11-15	Smith, C. O.	7-8-10
De Funiak, F. R., jr.	5-11-18	Jordan, W. H., jr.	7-8-25
Ragsdale, R. O.	5-11-18	Falls, M. N.	7-8-25
Fiske, H. B.	5-11-23	Davids, H. G.	7-9-6
Reche, E. S.	5-11-24	Nichols, J. C.	7-9-12
Smith, R.	5-11-25	Wheeler, M. P.	7-9-13
Frank, C. S.	6-0-0	Creary, W. F.	7-9-29
Richardson, L. T.	6-0-7	Wagner, H. S.	7-10-1
Greer, A. J.	6-0-8	Stacey, C.	7-10-15
Howell, W. C.	6-0-9	Baskette, A. K.	7-11-4
Hannah, J. C.	6-0-11	Dabney, W.	7-11-19
Andrew, E. H.	6-0-12	Brown, F. R.	7-11-22
Jordan, L. W., jr.	6-0-13	Ovenshine, A. T.	8-0-5
Sayer, E. S., jr.	6-0-14	Smith, R.	8-0-7
Bjornstad, A. W.	6-0-20	Croft, E.	8-0-19
Preston, J. P.	6-0-22	Morris, J. E.	8-0-28
Castle, W. A.	6-0-24	Clinton, J. W.	8-1-0
Sharon, G. B.	6-0-25	Anderson, D. C.	8-1-25
Kitts, W. P.	6-0-27	Giddings, P.	8-2-7
Cochran, P. M.	6-0-29	Smith, A. T.	8-3-11
Bowen, F. S.	6-1-3	Wallace, G. W.	8-3-11
Dalton, H. F.	6-1-6	Lawton, F. G.	8-3-21
Bentzen, F. W.	6-1-11	Hoopes, R. S.	8-3-24
Hartmann, E. T.	6-1-14	Kinnison, H. L.	8-3-24
Butler, L. P.	6-1-23	Shipp, A. M.	8-5-9
Wolfe, O. R.	6-1-23	Bennett, L. C.	8-5-16
Castner, J. C.	6-1-28	Simonds, L. B.	8-5-18
Prescott, A. F.	6-2-4	Game, C.	8-5-22
Rogers, W. C.	6-2-6	Kobbe, F. W.	8-6-5
Evans, H. P.	6-2-11	Smith, F. E.	8-7-1
Hobbs, H. P.	6-2-11	McDonald, R. W., jr.	8-7-11
Goodrich, P. M.	6-2-16	McCracken, R. W.	8-7-12
Crimmins, M. L.	6-2-16	Peyton, E. C.	8-9-17
McIntyre, S. B.	6-2-21	Taylor, W. W.	8-9-19
Knabenshue, F. G.	6-2-22	Babcock, C. E.	8-9-28
Sweeney, W. C.	6-2-23	Smith, W. O.	8-9-8
Nuttman, L. M.	6-2-25	Davison, P. W.	10-0-15
Loeb, A. U.	6-2-27	Furlow, J. W.	10-1-26
Griffith, J. H.	6-2-27	Hutton, F. S.	10-1-26
Comstock, H. E.	6-2-28	Mearns, R. W.	10-3-9
		Howland, H. S.	11-1-16
		Van Schaick, L. J.	11-7-2

First Lieutenants of Infantry.

Stewart, G. H.	1-10-16	Titus, C. P.	3-11-1
McCaughy, W. J.	1-1-7	Butler, C. M.	3-11-11
Miller, B. F.	1-3-11	Harris, S. A.	3-11-13
Truesdell, K.	1-4-8	Burleigh, J. J.	3-11-16
Whelan, T.	1-6-8	Hodges, C. B.	3-11-22
Barlow, E. D., jr.	1-7-3	Wallace, W. B.	3-11-26
Castle, B. F.	1-7-5	Farnham, C. H.	3-11-28
Smart, C. T.	1-7-8	Hall, A. M.	3-11-29
Budd, A. D.	1-7-11	Donaldson, C. A.	4-0-14
Richardson, R. C. J.	1-7-23	Overholser, F. E.	4-0-17
Benedict, J. L.	1-8-9	Bubb, J. P.	4-0-26
Householder, E. R.	1-8-9	Fulton, W. S.	4-0-28
Teall, E. H.	1-8-9	Jordan, H. I.	4-1-2
Mauborgne, J. O.	1-8-13	Musgrave, T. C.	4-1-21
Talbot, S. G.	1-9-2	Diller, U. M.	4-1-24
Donavin, C. S.	1-9-11	Quackenbusch, G. V. S.	4-1-26
Boyers, R. E.	1-9-27	Macomb, J. G.	4-2-3
Arnold, H. H.	1-10-5	Nalle, J. B.	4-2-3
Dawson, W. E.	1-10-5	Evans, H.	4-2-5
Drury, R. W.	1-10-6	Gregory, K. S.	4-2-19
Lynch, G. A.	1-10-8	McGinness, J. R.	4-2-19
Weeks, W. S.	1-10-13	Hooper, E. L.	4-2-19
Butcher, E.	1-11-3	Scott, W. R.	4-2-20
Adams, J. P.	1-11-9	Arnold, A. C.	4-2-29
Hammond, T. W.	1-11-27	Cheston, D. M., jr.	4-3-1
Keleher, G. C.	2-0-5	Parker, H. A.	4-3-2
Bowman, E. N.	2-0-10	Kelley, R. H.	4-3-5
Richardson, J. B.	2-1-10	Connolly, W. J.	4-3-7
Steever, E., 3d.	2-0-20	Patterson, W. L.	4-3-7
Rice, E. F.	2-0-26	Kingman, R. W.	4-3-9
Fickel, J. E.	2-1-5	Bradford, H. K.	4-3-16
Baxter, J.	2-1-5	Brandt, A.	4-3-19
Churchill, J. M.	2-1-6	Hartz, R. S.	4-13-23
Magruder, B.	2-1-7	Pickering, R. R.	4-4-8
Lemly, R. P.	2-1-7	Hawley, H.	4-4-8
Bartlett, G. G.	2-1-7	Keck, M. M.	4-4-11
Holliday, W. E.	2-1-8	Blyth, J.	4-4-13
Dunford, R. A.	2-1-9	Fairfax, J. C.	4-4-15
Jacob, R. H.	2-1-9	Van Horn, J. H.	4-4-18
Test, F. C.	2-1-11	Woolnough, J. B.	4-4-22
McNeil, E. C.	2-1-14	Kelly, J. R.	4-4-22
Gunner, E.	2-1-22	Johnson, B. P.	4-4-23
Sevenson, C. F.	2-1-22	Scott, J.	4-4-24
Williams, A. R.	2-1-22	Riley, N. W.	4-4-25
Elser, M. A.	2-1-25	Clapham, J. F.	4-4-28
Edgerly, G. W.	2-2-4	Waddill, E. C.	4-4-28
Farmer, E.	2-2-5	Boswell, J. G.	4-5-3
Taylor, R. C.	2-2-7	Deitsch, A. E.	4-5-4
Rutherford, A.	2-2-7	Mason, C. H.	4-5-18
Early, C. O.	2-2-7	McEntee, G. L., jr.	4-5-21
Lynn, C.	2-2-9	Simpson, W. R. L.	4-5-21
Clark, P. H.	2-2-10	Moreno, A.	4-5-27
Westover, O.	2-2-10	Galagher, W. V.	4-6-1
McLachlan, D. J.	2-2-10	Gimperling, T. N.	4-6-11
Pearson, W. F.	2-2-13	Keller, C.	4-6-15
Miller, W. C.	2-2-15	Meador, R. L.	4-6-17
Claggett, H. B.	2-2-15	Brabson, F. W.	4-6-21
Bagby, P. H.	2-2-20	Dannemiller, A. F.	4-6-29
Byrd, G. R.	2-2-21	Goodwin, R. D.	4-7-3
Lawson, G. C.	2-2-22	Sykes, H. F.	4-7-4
Low, T. H.	2-2-28	Gaston, J.	4-7-8
Harigan, W. F. L.	2-3-6	Solliac, L.	4-7-12
Taylor, J. G.	2-3-9	Madison, I. M.	4-7-16
Wilson, E. M.	2-3-11	Whipple, S.	4-7-16
Peyton, P. B.	2-3-15	McIlroy, J. G.	4-7-20
Atkins, J. A.	2-3-15	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr.	4-7-21
Guild, G. R.	2-3-19	Fravel, I. F.	4-7-21
Dravo, C. A.	2-3-20	Endicott, F. C.	4-7-23
Goodwin, W., jr.	2-3-22	Bissell, H. H.	4-8-1
Lyon, R. M.	2-3-28	Boswell, W. O.	4-8-8
McClure, C. W.	2-4-0	Strayer, T.	4-8-8
Nelly, H. M.	2-4-4	Dewey, L. A.	4-8-15
MacMillan, W. T.	2-4-5	McNamara, W.	4-8-16
Bankhead, C. C.	2-4-11	Ewell, G. W.	4-8-16
Crystal, T. L.	2-4-18	Burr, F. H.	4-8-25
Wuest, J. W. S.	2-4-19	Bendel, C. S.	4-8-25
Caffery, C. S.	2-4-19	Hopson, S. H.	4-9-5
Manchester, P. R.	2-4-22	Wilson, F. E.	4-9-13
Maddox, G. W.	2-4-25	Herman, C. C., jr.	4-9-14
Supple, H. C. M.	2-5-1	Hutchison, A. G.	4-9-14
Dalton, A. T.	2-5-5	Holmes, J. M.	4-9-29
McClellan, B. F.	2-5-5	Hardman, A.	4-10-6
Hunt, E.	2-5-7	Franklin, J. F.	4-10-14
Sneed, B.	2-5-7	Hunt, C. A.	4-10-16
Emery, A. R.	2-5-26	Fulmer, J. J.	4-10-20
Minick, A. D.	2-5-26	Phinney, R. T.	4-10-20
Short, W. C.	2-6-0	Harris, H. O.	4-11-0
Buck, E. C.	2-6-5	Everington, J. W.	4-11-28
Mayton, F. W.	2-6-14	Sampson, O. H.	4-11-29
McCaskey, C. R.	2-6-17	Glendonin, W. H.	5-1-1
Boughton, R. W.	2-6-23	Green, J. E.	5-1-7
Case, R. W.	2-6-27	Fleet, H. W.	5-1-9
Robinson, E.	2-8-2	West, R. J.	5-1-11
Rice, C. H.	2-8-2	Sharpe, H. G.	5-1-12
Morrison, W. E.	2-8-2	Hunter, T. M.	5-1-16
Balmer, R. F.	2-8-3	Hopson, C. B.	5-1-16
Phillips, B. W.	2-8-4	Olson, H. O.	5-2-1
Kelly, H. M.	2-8-16	Bell, H. A.	5-2-11
Feild, B. W.	2-8-16	Pike, S. L.	5-2-15
Stillwell, J. W.	2-8-20	Leavitt, R. H.	5-3-1
Brown, A. E.	2-8-22	Hearn, R. H.	5-3-1
Ware, J. F.	2-8-22	Brewer, J. R.	5-3-11
Gregory, E. B.	2-9-3	Delaplaine, C. E.	5-3-21
Ramsey, N. F.	2-9-13	Craig, J. M.	5-4-1
McIntosh, R. F.	2-9-13	Wright, M. M.	5-4-1
Burnett, C. W.	2-9-12	Hobson, J. M., jr.	5-4-21
Mason, C. D., jr.	2-9-17	Davis, J. S.	5-4-22
Moore, J. C.	2-10-1	Mudgett, J. J.	5-5-2
La Garde, R. D.	2-10-4	Garrett, M. M.	5-5-22
Gullion, A. W.	2-10-8	Leonard, C. F.	5-5-23
Ahrendts, A. E.	2-10-13	Norton, E. M.	5-6-1
Blain, W. A.	2-10-26	Pruyn, J. McE.	5-6-13
Black, F. F.	2-0-13	Adams, H. S.	5-6-13
Russell, W. C.	2-0-21	Kearlough, J. S.	5-6-21
Rewitt, R.	2-0-24	Rich, A. T.	5-6-23
Catta, G. R.	3-1-12	Snyder, O. F.	5-7-1
Lewis, C. A.	3-1-14	Kirtland, R. C.	5-7-1
Spalding, M. E.	3-1-18	Farrell, L.	5-7-11
Mackall, S. T.	3-1-23	Taylor, J. G.	5-7-11
Blackford, C. M.	3-2-12	Alfonse, W. A.	5-8-21
Drysdale, W. S.	3-2-19	Purcell, L. M.	5-8-22
Dowell, C. M.	3-2-19	Cowan, J. K.	5-8-23
Brown, C. W.	3-2-19	Kearl, F. B.	5-8-23
Wright, W. S.	3-2-21	Corble, J. B.	5-8-23
Grubbs, DeW. C. T.	3-2-22	Binford, R. J.	5-9-1
Ashburn, J. C.	3-3-24	Hickox, A. A.	5-9-13
Garber, M. B.	3-3-9	White, S. A.	5-9-16
Wiley, N. J.	3-3-21	Gregg, H. W.	5-9-21
Lang, J. W.	3-4-6	Stevens, P. M.	5-10-1
Duke, T. T.	3-4-11	Hofman, A. A.	5-10-4
Abraham, C. E.	3-4-14	Turner, F. H.	5-10-21
Pearece, E. H.	3-4-15	McGarr, L. J.	5-10-21
Wright, J. S.	3-4-15	Nolan, D. A.	5-10-21
Upham, J. S.	3-5-14	Thuis, C.	5-11-1
Terrell, F. B.	3-5-14	Chaffin, A. D.	5-11-1
Schultz, H. D.	3-5-17	Caziarc, E.	5-11-4
James, R.	3-5-19	Foulois, B. D.	5-11-23
Beebe, R. E.	3-5-26	Rockwell, G. C.	5-11-23
McCune, F. C.	3-5-27	McDonald, J. E.	6-0-4
Bower, D. H.	3-5-28	Caldwell, R. G.	6-0-4
Thomlinson, M. H.	3-5-29	Miller, R. S.	6-0-4
Ball, E. B.	3-6-3	Gillis, E.	6-0-23
Barnes, J. B.	3-6-24	Strong, D. W.	6-0-23
Moss, J. A.	3-7-5	Hoops, O. W.	6-1-1
Leasure, S. A.	3-7-16	Saunders, E. O.	6-1-13
Cron, A. C.	3-7-24	Sturtevant, C. G.	6-1-23
Persons, W. E.	3-7-25	McCammon, E. E.	6-1-23
Harrell, W. F.	3-7-29	Pitts, F. W.	6-2-3
Kendrick, W. R.	3-8-3	Mills, W. E.	6-2-3
Gregg, La. V. L.	3-8-6	Leonard, W. R.	6-2-13
Wright, J. S.	3-8-11	Rehden, F. P.	6-2-13
Lewis, C. R.	3-8-16	McAdams, J. P.	6-3-1
Lentz, B.	3-8-18	Krueger, W.	6-3-10
Lanza, M.	3-9-1	Cook, L. H.	6-3-24
Rozelle, C. F., jr.	3-9-4	Williams, K. P.	6-3-24
Cummins, J. M.	3-9-15	Ashbrook, R. W.	6-3-26
Halford, D.	3-9-19	Wrightson, P. G.	6-14-9
Wills, W. D.	3-9-23	Boiler, V. W.	6-4-13
Goodwyn, A. G.	3-10-7	Baker, G. E.	6-4-13
Wright, W. S.	3-10-10	Moorman, F.	6-4-13
Waugh, G. F.	3-10-14	Wagner, E. H.	6-4-23
Glass, R. R.	3-10-18	Stahl, H. G.	6-4-23
Baird, F. H.	3-10-27	Tillotson, C. W.	6-5-4
Hoffman, C. S.	3-11-5	Herbst, G. A.	6-5-18
Venable, R. V.	3-11-7	Eastman, F. B.	6-6-12



## ARMY ITEMS.

According to a press despatch from San Francisco fifteen of the twenty shots fired by a mortar battery at San Francisco on the night of the 19th struck a target five and one-half miles out at sea. For night practice this is regarded as an unusual score. The target, it is said, was not visible to the gunners. The range was telephoned to them from stations overlooking the entrance of the harbor.

Lieut. Dwight K. Shurtleff, Ord. Dept. (Cavalry), is now looking over the machine-gun platoons in the Army with a view to experimenting with the modified machine-gun which has been issued to the Army. At present Lieutenant Shurtleff is with the 2d Division at Texas City. It is thought that changes in the extractor of the machine-gun will overcome much of the objection to the gun.

The 11th U.S. Cavalry left Chattanooga, Tenn., June 16, on a march of nearly 700 miles to Winchester, Va., for maneuvers. The journey will take twenty-six days.

The 10th U.S. Cavalry, stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and comprising about 700 men, with about 800 animals, left the post June 16 for a march of 625 miles to Fort Winchester, Va., which point the regiment is expected to reach on July 15. A small number of men chosen from each organization was left at the post under the charge of Major Evans as caretakers. With Major Evans will be Lieutenant Terrill, who will be the only other commissioned officer left during the period of three months which will elapse before the return of the troops. Thirty-six supply wagons accompany the regiment, and the average day's march is expected to be about twenty-three miles. The regiment marched through the city of Burlington en route to North Ferrisburg, the first camp. The regiment arrived at Hubbardston, Vt., June 18, and the next day took up the march to Comstock. June 20 the regiment will camp at Hudson Falls and will reach Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 21, remaining there until Monday, June 23, when it will proceed to Schenectady. Successive days will see the command at East Berne, Cobleskill, Worcester, Oneonta and Sidney, N.Y.

The transport Logan arrived at San Francisco, Cal., June 11, with seventeen officers, including Captain Dolph, Q.M.C.; Lieutenant Davis, 22d Inf.; Captains Hansell, Hanner, Banta, Brown, Snyder, Bingham, Snow; Lieutenant Aydelotte, Med. Corps; Lieutenant Stearns, M.R.C.; Dental Surgeon Mills; casual Hospital Corps, Sergeant Denno, Stafford; two privates for duty; one private for discharge; Army Nurse Corps, Miss Frances Novinsky; and a number of enlisted men.

The Army transport Sherman sailed June 15 from Manila with the following military passengers for Nagasaki: Capt. Charles C. Burt, Q.M. Corps; 2d Lieut. Enoch B. Garey, 15th Inf. For San Francisco: Major Alexander M. Davis, Q.M. Corps; Capt. Emil Speth, Phil. Scouts; 1st Lieut. Augustus B. Van Wormer, 8th Inf.; 1st Lieut. Halstead P. Councilman, Ord. Dept.; 1st Lieut. Anthony Kleitz, Phil. Scouts; 1st Lieut. George H. Casaday, dental surgeon; Capt. Frederick B. Shaw, 8th Inf.; 1st Lieut. Harry E. Mitchell, 8th Cav.; 1st Lieut. Hugh H. Broadhurst, 8th Cav.; 1st Lieut. Alexander W. Maish, 13th Inf.; 1st Lieut. Frederick N. Sparrenberger, M.R.C.

There will be exhibition drills by the 10th U.S. Infantry and the U.S. Marine Corps, a wall scaling contest, equipment races, etc., at the Fourth of July celebration at Cristobal, Canal Zone.

## DETAIL FOR ARMY LINE SCHOOL.

In selecting officers for the Army School of the Line for the ensuing year the War Department has detailed, as far as possible, one officer from each regiment of Infantry, Cavalry and Field Artillery. In a number of instances there were no officers in the regiment who could qualify for the detail under the existing law. For the first time lieutenants are included in the detail for this course. The following is the list:

Infantry: Capt. B. G. Ruttenclutter, 1st; J. M. Cullison, 2d; 1st Lieut. J. M. Walling, 3d; J. K. Cowan, 4th; C. C. Jones, 7th; Capt. R. Smith, 9th; Major L. S. Upton, 10th; 1st Lieut. J. P. McAdams, 11th; E. E. Fuller, 12th; Capt. E. B. Mitchell, 14th; G. W. Wallace, 16th; Frederick Goedecke, 17th; J. K. Miller, 18th; C. U. Leonori, 18th; First Lieut. N. V. Ellis, 19th; O. P. Robinson, 21st; L. A. Curtis, 22d; J. R. Kelley, 26th; Capt. W. C. Rogers, 27th; F. E. Bamford, 28th; 1st Lieut. E. O. Saunders, 29th; Capt. J. L. Bond, 30th.

Cavalry: 1st Lieut. D. L. Roscoe, 1st; Capt. J. S. Herron, 2d; J. P. Wade, 2d; W. S. Grant, 3d; Gordon K. Kimball, 4th; E. P. Orton, 5th; 1st Lieut. F. D. Griffith, jr., 6th; Capt. H. E. Lovell, 14th; 1st Lieut. E. J. Pike, 15th; Capt. Howard L. Deitrich, 9th.

Field Artillery: 1st Lieut. C. W. Harlow, 2d. Coast Artillery Corps: Capt. R. K. Cravens, H. J. B. McElgin.

The class will report for duty on Sept. 1.

The following message was received at the War Department June 20 from Manila:

Wounded at Baggak; gunshot, Edwin H. Rackley (1st Lieut. Phil. Scouts), right heel, moderately severe, soft tissues only. Benjamin M. Gage, Co. M, 8th Regt., U.S. Inf., right leg, severe, involving bone, left hand moderately severe, soft tissues. Harry Kough, Co. M, 8th Regt., U.S. Inf., left thigh, severe, soft tissues only. All doing well. William H. Ransom, private, Hospital Corps, left leg, soft tissues only, moderately severe, duty. John Mattala, Co. M, 8th Regt., U.S. Inf., left chest, very severe, involving left lung, condition serious. Also one man, 13th Co., Phil. Scouts; one man, 14th Co., Phil. Scouts; ten men, 51st Co., Phil. Scouts; three men, 52d Co., Phil. Scouts. Spear wounds: Zach T. Whitson, private, Hospital Corps, right leg, slight, soft tissues only, duty; three men, 24th Co., Phil. Scouts. Bolo wounds: One man, 51st Co., Phil. Scouts.

WRIGHT, in the absence of the Department Commander.

Other despatches as to the battle with the Moros appear in page 1310.

In addition to Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews and Lieut. Albert E. Phillips, Cavalry, U.S.A., the provisional troop of Cavalry of the N.G.N.Y., referred to on pages 1269 and 1285, of our last issue, will have another experienced officer of the Army as an instructor during its tour of duty at Montauk Point, in the person of Capt. David H. Biddle, of the Cavalry arm. Captain Biddle, among other duties, served on the staff of General Miller during his Philippine campaigns, and took part in numerous engagements. He also served as a first lieutenant in the squadron of Philippine Cavalry, an organization which rendered most efficient service during the insurrection. All three instructors have

been well chosen, and will have a fine body of troopers in hand. Captain Andrews the senior instructor, has promised the Cavalrymen a *suitable* shore dinner after camp on Saturday night, June 28.

About forty-odd colleges will be represented at the military camp of instruction to be held at Gettysburg, Pa. The widespread interest in this work is exceeding the anticipations of the War Department. Among the institutions that will send students are the Bingham School, Asheville, N.C.; High School, Washington, D.C.; Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.; Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio; Kentucky Military Institute, Lyndon, Ky.; University of Arkansas, Fayette, Ark.; Columbia University, New York city; Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; University of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C.; Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; A. and M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas; Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N.J.; Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S.C.; Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.; Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; T. N. O'Neill, 217 Fulton street, Hanover, Pa.; Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.; Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.; Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.; Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.; The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; Marist College, Georgia; University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Boston College; Washington and Jefferson College, Virginia; New York University, New York city; Dartmouth University; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Princeton University.

Ensign William D. Billingsley, U.S.N., while flying over Chesapeake Bay, near Annapolis, Md., June 20, was killed by the collapse of the hydro-aeroplane, and Lieut. John H. Towers, U.S.N., who was with him, was seriously hurt. Ensign Billingsley was born in Mississippi April 24, 1887, and was appointed in the Navy July 5, 1905. He attained the rank of ensign June 5, 1911, and was on aviation duty with Lieutenant Towers and a number of other officers. The Navy hydro-aeroplane in company with the flying boat left Annapolis in the early forenoon for a flight to Claiborne, Md., and return. At a distance not yet ascertained from Annapolis, but apparently between five to seven miles, the hydro-aeroplane at an altitude of about 1,600 feet capsized and began to fall. It appears that when it had fallen about 400 feet Ensign Billingsley fell or was thrown out of it. The 1,200 feet through which he thus fell after being thrown from the machine undoubtedly resulted in his death, though at noon his body had not been recovered. Lieutenant Towers remained in the machine and fell with it into the waters of Chesapeake Bay, where he was rescued and taken to the Naval Academy Hospital, seriously injured, though it is not known at this time how seriously. Boats are out from the Naval Academy searching for Ensign Billingsley's body and for the wreckage of the machine, which latter it is very desirable to recover, in order to find what evidence it may give as to how the accident happened. This is the first accident to Navy aviators resulting in loss of life since the Navy began aviation experiments.

The Navy Department has received from Comdr. Roger Upton, commanding the Power Squadron of the Boston Yacht Club, an interesting account of the development in that club of the organization of power boats into divisions, which are exercised in elementary tactics and signals, similar to those in use in the Navy. From a division of five boats the club has developed a squadron of twenty-four boats, and during the past year this squadron has been maneuvered off the coast, even in storms and bad weather, during which the boats were proved to be seaworthy and their owners fearless and faithful, maneuvering in accordance with signals. It is the wish of the Department to encourage this new departure in yachting, and it is hoped that other yacht clubs will follow the example of the Boston club, the members of which are very enthusiastic in this new line, inasmuch as it affords not only recreation and amusement, but introduces an element of naval discipline and training. The experience in navigation, signals, etc., the keeping of position in squadron, the working together in divisions similar to those of the naval fleet tends to bring the yachtsmen more in touch and sympathy with the Navy. The results already accomplished point to the possibility of using power boat divisions for an inshore patrol and scouting duty in time of war. The suggestion deserves serious consideration, and it is hoped that all yacht clubs will act upon it with a view to the development of a secondary auxiliary to the Navy in defensive warfare.

Representative Barton, of Nebraska, undertook to secure by unanimous consent in the House, June 17, consideration of a resolution requiring the Secretary of the Navy to furnish full information as to the amount paid the steel companies thus far for armor plate, its cost per ton and the cost of manufacturing it and the cost of erecting and equipping a government plant. Similar information concerning powder was asked for, and this question was propounded: "Do steel manufacturing companies having contracts to furnish gun castings for the U.S. Government make contracts with foreign countries, the guns being finished wholly or in part by the United States navy yards? If so, what number of guns have been so finished and for what countries, and what compensation has the United States received?" Mr. Fitzgerald objecting to present consideration, the resolution was referred to the Naval Committee.

Protests against the relief of Major Charles Lynch, Med. Corps, U.S.A., from duty with the Red Cross Society are coming into the White House from every source. Major Lynch during his service with the Red Cross has made such a remarkable record that the friends of this great relief organization fear that no one can take up the work where he left it without injury to the organization. Such protests are an eloquent tribute to the efficiency of an Army officer. Almost invariably where officers of the Army or Navy are detailed on civilian or semi-civilian duty objections are made to their relief. It is a common occurrence for cities to send large

delegations to Washington to protest against the change of station of Army engineers. The same is true of instructors with educational institutions and the organized Militia.

Capt. Augustine McIntyre, Field Art., and William S. McNair, 6th Field Art., U.S.A., will be the first officers of an army of another country to witness the target practice of the French artillery. This privilege for some reason or other has never been granted to foreign officers by the French government. The French government has also advised the State Department that an additional officer will be allowed to attend the Saumur Mounted Service School and another officer the School of Intendence. Captains McIntyre and McNair have been ordered to report to the Chief of Staff for instructions and will depart for Europe at an early date. Lieut. Hayden W. Wagner, Cav., U.S.A., will be relieved from the German Cavalry School in August, and will report at Fort Riley, where he will serve as an instructor. No officer will be detailed to the German Cavalry School, but an effort will be made to secure permission for a number of officers to serve with German regiments.

Among the echoes of graduation week at the Military Academy is the following witticism ascribed to a certain officer-professor who lives pretty well toward the end of Officers' Row. He was strolling through Flirtation Walk with a member of the Veterans Association of the 23d Regiment, N.G.N.Y., of Brooklyn, on June 14, the day the veterans visited the Point. Coming around a bend they spied nearby a cadet with his arms around a very pretty girl. "Ah!" said the veteran, "I see the cadets have sweethearts here." "Sweethearts?" replied the officer in a tone of astonishment. "Why, that is his comrade in arms." And away out in the shining river a steamboat whistle sent a shrill note echoing through the hills.

Senator Francis E. Warren, of Wyoming, one of the richest members of the Upper House of Congress, has formally applied for a Civil War veteran's pension of \$16 per month. In giving his reasons for asking for the pension, Senator Warren said: "First, the pension will be given to charity. I shall not receive the benefit of a single penny. Second, I have had occasion to hunt for the war records of my Revolutionary ancestors. If they are recorded anywhere I could not find them. So it occurred to me that my Civil War record should be accessible to my children and I thought it would be well preserved in the pension record." Senator Warren served in the 49th Massachusetts Volunteers.

A meeting of the board of directors of the Panama Railroad was held in the office of Secretary of War Garrison June 19 to discuss the management and operation of the road across the Isthmus after the canal has been opened. It is regarded as of prime military importance that the railroad be kept up in every way, and it is expected that there will be considerable traffic over the line even after the canal is open. The Government will maintain a coal depot at the entrance of the canal. It will also rent bins to private companies which wish to do a coal business at the canal.

June 15 being the twenty-fifth anniversary of the accession of His Majesty to the throne, the President of the United States sent the following congratulatory message to the German Emperor: "In the sincere hope that a long continuance of Your Majesty's benignant and peaceful reign may bring the great German people increased blessings, I offer to Your Majesty the cordial felicitations of the Government and people of the United States on this twenty-fifth anniversary of Your Majesty's accession and my personal good wishes for Your Majesty's welfare. Woodrow Wilson."

A petition to the President of the United States signed by 60,000 school children of the state of Oregon, expressing the desire that the battleship Oregon be detailed to lead the parade through the Panama Canal when formally opened, has reached the Navy Department. These petitions were forwarded in a bulky package, and form one of the most unique characters of correspondence that has been received for some time. The Navy Department has not yet given any consideration to the form of naval representation in the ceremonies that may mark the formal opening of the canal.

"I have taken continuously the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL since I entered the Regular Army in 1880," says Major J. H. Macomber, chaplain, U.S.A., retired, "and permit me to say," he adds, "I have ever been pleased with the spirit of fairness as well as deep interest manifested by the JOURNAL in all branches and departments of the Service, and I want further to say that I think the JOURNAL grows better each year, and I feel a pride in recognizing it as our Army organ."

The Mountain Artillery Manual has received a service test in the 2d Division by the 4th Field Artillery and has been forwarded to the War Department for its final review. Because of the confusion which has existed in the Mountain Artillery on account of the lack of the necessary regulations contained in the Manual an effort will be made to complete the new Manual at as early a date as possible. It is based on the Infantry Manual and is rapidly being put into form for publication.

The bronze plate placed on the main mast of the battleship Maine by the Daughters of the American Revolution, of Havana, Cuba, and subsequently removed to the Department archives, is to be restored to the historic old spar when it is erected in Arlington National Cemetery to mark the graves of the unknown dead of the ill-fated battleship.

Charges that some American soldiers on the Mexican border are as much outlaws as the roving bands across the line were laid before Secretary Garrison, of the War Department, June 20, by J. J. Kilpatrick, a merchant of Candelaria, Texas. Mr. Kilpatrick's son is postmaster at that place, and the post-office is situated in the elder Kilpatrick's store.



## PROMOTIONS AND RETIREMENTS.

Capt. Theophilus B. Steele, Coast Art., who was retired from active service June 14, 1913, for disability, was born in Kentucky April 19, 1863. He served as first sergeant of Co. E, 202d New York Volunteer Infantry, from July to October, 1898, and then as second lieutenant to April, 1899. He was appointed first lieutenant in the 35th U.S. Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899, serving with that command in the Philippines. He was appointed a first lieutenant in the Artillery Corps of the Regular Army Aug. 22, 1901. He was promoted to captain in 1907. A son, Theophilus Steele, is a second lieutenant in the 14th U.S. Infantry. Captain Steele is a graduate of the Coast Artillery School, class of 1905.

The Secretary of the Navy addressed a letter to Rear Admiral Hugo Osterhaus, U.S.N., on the eve of Admiral Osterhaus's retirement, June 15, 1913, by operation of the statute which requires Navy officers to be retired at the age of sixty-two years, expressing the Department's appreciation of his naval career of nearly forty-eight years' honorable service. The letter states that Admiral Osterhaus's performance of duty, always zealous and painstaking, won for him the most important and responsible position that it lies within the province of the Navy Department to give—that of Commander-in-Chief of the Atlantic Fleet—and his command of that great fleet was characterized by the same zealous and efficient performance of duty that has been a noticeable feature of his duty in every grade. The congratulations of the Department were extended to Admiral Osterhaus upon the completion of a career of such usefulness, reflecting distinction upon himself, upon the Navy and upon the country which he so long and faithfully served.

## SERVICE WEDDINGS.

The marriage of Miss Juanita Dickson to Lieut. Howell Marion Estes, 11th U.S. Cav., was quietly celebrated June 10, 1913, in the presence of the immediate relatives at the De Soto Hotel, where the bride and her mother, Mrs. Charles H. Dickson, and other members of the family have been located for several months. The ceremony was performed in a private parlor, which was decorated with palms, ferns and quantities of bride roses and white sweet pea blossoms. Here the impressive ceremony of the Roman Catholic Church was performed by Rev. Father Foulkes, S.J., of the Church of the Immaculate Conception. The wedding march from *Le Prophète* was played as the bride entered and during the signing of the marriage register the "Meditations" from *Thais* was rendered. The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. Chester Dickson, wore a chic suit of white brocade. A picture hat trimmed with aigrettes was also worn. The nuptial flowers were white sweet peas and valley lilies. There were no bridal attendants. The best man was the groom's brother, Mr. Edwin Estes, of Memphis, Tenn. Mrs. Dickson, the bride's mother, wore a handsome black reception gown. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served. Lieut. and Mrs. Estes, who were the recipients of many handsome and costly presents, left the same morning for Cuba, and on their return will be located at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where the groom is stationed. Among the out-of-town guests present were Lieut. A. M. Pope, U.S.A., and Mrs. Pope, of Fort Oglethorpe. Mrs. Pope is a sister of the bride.

Ensign George S. Dale, U.S.N., and Miss Eva Frances Pollock were married in Washington, D.C., June 10, 1913.

Lieut. Comdr. Joseph R. Defrees, U.S.N., and Miss Bernice Fairbanks were married at Washington, D.C., May 29, 1913.

Lieut. Lloyd W. Williams, U.S.M.C., and Miss Selina Ravenel were married at Spartanburg, S.C., June 5, 1913.

Dr. and Mrs. D. Lee High announce the marriage of their daughter, Eva Frances Pollock, and Ensign George S. Dale, U.S.N., June 10, 1913, at the First Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C., in the presence of the family of the bride. She was attended by her only sister, and Ensign Wilbur J. Ruble, U.S.N., acted as best man.

The engagement of Ensign George A. Andrews, U.S.N., and Miss Frances Kneeland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Kneeland, of Wauwatosa, Wis., has been announced. Ensign Andrews was a member of the class of 1913, and stood No. 3 in order of merit. He was editor-in-chief of "The Lucky Bag" and took the seamanship prize offered by the National Society, D.A.R.

Mr. and Mrs. Percy Edwin Burgoyne announce the marriage of their daughter, Frances Duncan, to Lieut. Arthur Willis Lane, 13th U.S. Inf., on Tuesday, June 17, 1913, in the city of New York. Lieut. and Mrs. Arthur Willis Lane will be at home after Sept. 1, at Manila, P.I.

Miss Dorothy Mann, of White Plains, N.Y., and Lieut. Leo J. Dillow, U.S.A., were married at the chapel of St. George Church in New York city, June 14, 1913. The wedding was attended by only the immediate friends of the bride and groom. Lieut. and Mrs. Dillow will spend the summer at the groom's home in Illinois.

Ensign Robert Houston Grayson, U.S.N., of the recently graduated class at Annapolis, will be married on Saturday, June 21, 1913, at noon, to Miss Powell, of Oklahoma, at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York. Among his classmates who will attend are Ensigns Arthur Wallace Dunn, jr., Laurence T. Du Bose, George M. Tisdale and Leo H. Thebaud.

Miss Sara Elizabeth Hubbard, daughter of Thomas S. Hubbard, and Lieut. John Huff Van Vliet, U.S. Inf., son of Dr. Frederick C. Van Vliet, of Shrewsbury, were married at the bride's home June 16, 1913, under a trellis of roses, by the Rev. Robert MacKellar, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church. Attending the bride were her two cousins, Miss Charlotte Edwards and Miss Margaret Edwards. Frederick C. Van Vliet, jr., a brother of the bridegroom, was best man. The ushers were James H. Hubbard, the bride's brother, and William V. Conover and C. Easton Hendrickson, her cousins.

Miss Isabel Ingle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Gordon Ingle, of San Diego, Cal., was married June 12, 1913, to Capt. James Hanson, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A. The ceremony was performed at the bride's home, 1630 Beech street, by Rev. Charles L. Barnes, of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, in the presence of about fifty friends. Lieut. Morris M. Keck, U.S.A., was the best man. After a short honeymoon trip through California the couple will go to Jefferson Barracks, to remain until late in

July, when they will start for the Philippine Islands, sailing Aug. 5 on the transport *Sherman*. During the preceding week the bride-elect was the guest of honor at several social affairs, including a luncheon by Mrs. George W. Kenyon and another by Mrs. Frank J. Belcher, jr.

Miss Agnes Marguerite Hindle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hindle, was married to Lieut. Bernard Peter Lamb, U.S.A., class of 1913, U.S.M.A., at the home of her parents, 1339 Pacific street, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1913. The Rev. Father Fitzgerald performed the ceremony in the presence of relatives, and later there was a large reception. Miss Loretta Lamb, a sister of the bridegroom, was the bride's only attendant, and Lieut. Hiram Ratzkoff, who like Lieutenant Lamb is a member of this year's class at West Point, acted as best man.

The marriage of Miss Mary Thompson, daughter of Mrs. William A. Thompson and the late Major Thompson, U.S.A., to Ensign Henry F. Bruns, U.S.N., occurred in St. Matthew's Church, Washington, D.C., June 17, 1913. Monsignor Lee officiated. Med. Dir. Howard E. Ames, U.S.N., gave the bride away, and her sister, Miss Elizabeth Ray Thompson, was maid of honor, while another sister, Miss Linda Thompson, and Miss Frances Buell were bridesmaids. Ensign W. B. Phillips, U.S.N., was best man, and the ushers were Lieuts. Francis J. Torney and C. M. S. Skene, of the Army, and Lieut. Thomas Waters, jr., and Ensign W. S. Davidson, of the Navy. An informal reception followed at 903 Avenue of the President, the old home of the bride's grandparents, the late Gen. and Mrs. Moon, and now the home of her mother. After their wedding trip the young couple will go to Troy, N.Y., where Ensign Bruns is stationed.

Miss Janet Gardner, the young actress who went back to her Glasgow home to prepare her trousseau, was married in New York city, June 17, 1913, to Capt. Perrin L. Smith, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., who is stationed at Fort Thomas, Ky. The wedding took place at No. 120 West Seventy-second street. The bride was given away by Capt. John Black, of the steamship *Columbia*, from Glasgow. The bride-elect was placed in charge of Captain Black, the commander of the *Columbia*, by her father, and brought with her enough household effects to start her new home in Kentucky. She was formerly a member of the Scotch company of players who produced "When Bunt Pulls the Strings."

Lieut. Clarence E. Bradburn, U.S.A., class of 1913, U.S.M.A., and Miss Florence Lyle Easton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Easton, were married at the home of the bride's parents at Arcola, N.J., June 14, 1913. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. Arthur Johnson, of Hackensack, and the Rev. D. O. Cowles, of Arcola. The bridesmaid was Miss Helen Easton, a sister of the bride, and the best man was Lieut. Clinton W. Russell, U.S.A. The ushers were Lieuts. Thoburn K. Brown, Dennis E. McCuniff and Paul D. Carlisle, all U.S.A., and classmates of Lieutenant Bradburn, and Mr. Mortimer D. Easton, a brother of the bride. The bride wore white charmeuse and lace, with veil and cap, trimmed with orange blossoms. Her only ornament was a pearl and sapphire pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. She carried bridal roses and lilies of the valley.

Miss Laura Frances Rieger, sister of Ensign Augustine W. Rieger, U.S.N., and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Rieger, of 426 Gladstone Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo., was married to Mr. Louis Woods Zimmerman, of Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1913, in the Independence Boulevard Christian Church. The Rev. George Hamilton Combs recited the ring service. During the ceremony the organist played Schumann's "Traumerei" and Rubenstein's "Melody in F." Miss Virginia Muriel Rieger was maid of honor and Mrs. W. Lysle Anderson, of Dallas, Texas, matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Misses Dorothy Russell, Frances Scarritt, Nellie Barber, Harriett Douglass, Hattie Lee Barton, Katherine Gray and Marguerite Strean. Mr. Zimmerman was attended by his cousin, Mr. Wallace Carr, of Memphis, Tenn., as best man, and the groomsmen were Mr. Clarence Hogue, of Chicago, Mr. Rufus Montgall, Mr. Barnes V. Moore, Dr. William W. Duke, Mr. William F. Comstock, Mr. Willard Hovey and Ensign Augustine W. Rieger, U.S.N. Little Martha Ellis, daughter of Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Hayne Ellis, U.S.N., was flower girl. Mr. Rieger gave his daughter away. The bride wore a deep ivory charmeuse satin, having a court train which fell from the empire waistline. The bodice was of Limerick lace, with a girdle of jewels. Her veil was fastened to her hair with a circle of orange blossoms ending in a lover's knot at the left side and extended to the end of her train. Her bouquet was of Stephanotis and roses, with a shower of lilies of the valley. A reception followed at the home. Mr. and Mrs. Zimmerman will spend their honeymoon motor touring the New England States. After Sept. 1 they will be at home at the Blackstone Hotel, Chicago.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick William La Forge, of Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., announce the engagement of their daughter, Mildred Knowles, to Capt. Claudius Milton Seaman, Coast Art. Corps, U.S.A.

On Wednesday evening, June 11, 1913, at the attractive country home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brown Gautier in Hickox, Ga., their daughter, Louise, was given in marriage to Ensign Oscar Smith, jr., U.S.N. Only the families and most intimate friends were present. The beautiful and impressive ceremony of the Episcopal Church, Rev. Dr. Turner, of Waycross, officiating, was used. The living room in which the service was held was a bower of southern smilax and royal ferns. An aisle formed of tall candelabra led to an improvised altar banked with ferns and bride's roses. The first of the wedding party to enter were the ribbon girls, the little Misses Wadsworth, of Charlotte, N.C., dressed in dainty creations of hand embroidered batiste and Valenciennes lace, with pink sashes. Following these came Marion Wadsworth, flower girl, carrying a gilt basket filled with pink roses and lilies of the valley and wearing a little French hand-made gown of batiste and lace. Mrs. Edward Cook Ragnet, the sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a beautiful gown of white charmeuse and old lace and carried an armful of Killarney roses. The bride in an exquisite robe of charmeuse and Chantilly lace and carrying a shower bouquet of roses and lilies of the valley, entered with her father and was met at the altar by the groom and his best man, Mr. Thomas B. Gautier, jr. The groom was in the white dress uniform of his rank. After the ceremony a delightful supper was served and informal dancing was indulged in by the house guests. Among those present were Mrs. Oscar Smith, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Atkinson, of Mt. Pleasant, Ga.; Miss Mallory, of Jersey City; Mrs. Charles Wadsworth and the Misses Wadsworth, of Charlotte, N.C.; Mrs. D. D. Atkinson, Miss Atkinson, Miss Akin, Miss

McKinnon, Miss Symonds, Messrs. Wood, Wright, Allen and Parker, all of Brunswick. Mr. and Mrs. Smith left for a trip North, after which Mr. Smith rejoins his ship, the U.S.S. *South Carolina*, at Tampa, Mexico.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., have announced the engagement of their youngest daughter, Miss Frances Saltonstall, to Mr. G. von L. Meyer, jr., of Hamilton, Mass. Miss Saltonstall is a debutante of two winters ago and is widely known in Boston social circles. Mr. Meyer, the only son of the former Secretary of the Navy and Mrs. George von L. Meyer, graduates from Harvard this year. He has been a member of the crew and belongs to the Varsity, Hasty Pudding and Sphinx Clubs.

Ex-Governor Arthur L. Thomas, of Utah, announces the engagement of his niece, Miss Annie Rolfe Adams, to Lieut. William C. Stoll, Inf., U.S.A., now on duty at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. The marriage will take place some time in the autumn. The bride is a sister of Mrs. Dawson, wife of Lieut. Wiley E. Dawson, U.S.A.

Miss Marjorie Jacobs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Galloway Jacobs, was married June 10, 1913, to Lieut. Marion P. Vestal, 12th U.S. Inf., at the home of the bride's parents in Salt Lake City, Utah. Only the relatives and a few of the most intimate friends of the bride and the groom's brother officers being present. The ceremony was performed by Rev. R. M. Stephenson, of the First Presbyterian church. The bride was attended by her young sister, Miss Dorothy Jacobs, and Lieut. Charles P. Hall, 20th U.S. Inf., of Fort Douglas, was the best man. The bride wore a handsome traveling suit of dark blue and carried a shower of bride's roses. Miss Jacobs's gown was a simple white lingerie girlish frock. Following the ceremony the company enjoyed a wedding supper, and later the bride and groom left on a honeymoon trip to San Francisco before going to Monterey, Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney G. Watkins, of 43 Elm street, Wakefield, Mass., have issued invitations for the wedding of their daughter, Miss Winifred Belle Watkins, and Lieut. Reuben Noel Perley, Coast Art. Corps, U.S.A., on July 2 next. Miss Watkins is a graduate of the Salem Normal School and is now teaching in Braintree.

The marriage of Lieut. James M. Lockett, 10th Inf., U.S.A., of Camp Otis, Panama Canal Zone, to Miss Catharine N. Gibson, daughter of William Gibson, of Wilkesbarre, was solemnized June 18, 1913, in the Scotch Presbyterian Church, Broad street and Castle avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. The Rev. Dr. S. Stuart Moore officiated at the ceremony, which was followed by a dinner at the Ritz-Carlton. Miss Gibson, a sister of the bride, acted as maid of honor, and Lieut. H. R. Kutz, 10th U.S. Inf., of Camp Otis, Canal Zone, as best man. Mrs. H. S. Ratty and Dr. and Mrs. Andrew Callahan also were in the wedding party. After a trip through the South Lieut. and Mrs. Lockett will sail from New York for Panama Aug. 25.

Miss Mary Allison Wilmer, daughter of Gen. L. Allison Wilmer, was married to Ensign Francis W. Rockwell, U.S.N., in Christ Church, La Plata, Md., June 19, 1913. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Horace Wood Stowell, rector of Port Tobacco parish. The church was beautifully decorated with flowers. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore white charmeuse, trimmed in rose point lace and pearls, with tulle veil caught with wreath of orange blossoms. Miss Katherine J. Ferguson, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Misses Margaret Goldsborough, Anne Hopper, Charlotte G. Mitchell, Rebecca Wilmer, Julia Muschette, Louise Matthews, Margaret Hamilton and Margaret Jenkins. Miss Anna Swann and Master James Craig Mitchell were the ribbon bearers. Miss Dunreath Posey was flower girl. The best man was Ensign W. S. Davidson, U.S.N., and the ushers were Ensigns V. D. Herbest, H. W. Boynton, R. C. Williams, W. D. Billingsley and Franklin P. Conger, all of the Navy, and J. Carlisle Wilmer, John Wirt Wilmer and Harry White Wilmer, brothers of the bride. After the ceremony a reception was held at Argyle, the home of the bride.

## RECENT DEATHS.

Capt. William Alanson Snow, U.S.V., Deputy Collector of United States Customs in Boston, Mass., died at his home in Winchester, Mass., June 8, 1913, of arterial sclerosis. He was born on April 15, 1840, in Chelsea, and was a direct descendant of Nicholas Snow, who came to America in 1623 in the ship *Ann* and who married Constance Hopkins, the daughter of Stephen Hopkins, who was one of the famous body of Mayflower passengers. Captain Snow in November, 1861, enlisted in Co. B, 2d Unattached Massachusetts Cavalry. He went as first sergeant to New Orleans with General Butler's brigade. In March, 1863, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the 1st Louisiana Cavalry. Mr. Snow was mustered out as captain of the same regiment in December, 1865. His entire four years of service were spent in the 19th Army Corps, Department of the Gulf. He participated in the siege of Fort Hudson, the Red River expedition, the battle of Baton Rouge and many other battles in the teche country in Louisiana. For a time he was in command of the Cavalry depot in New Orleans and for some months after the close of the war was provost marshal of Austin, Texas. He was a member of the M.O.L.L.U.S., the G.A.R., and the Unattached Massachusetts Cavalry Association. He is survived by his widow and a son, Rev. Sydney Bruce Snow, of Chestnut street, Boston, and Windsor, Vt., who is associate minister of Kings Chapel. An older son, Ensign William A. Snow, jr., U.S.N., died in 1894.

Mr. John B. Mackall, father of Lieut. Samuel T. Mackall, 18th U.S. Inf., died at his home in Calvert county, Md., on June 3, 1913.

Mrs. Agostine de Harashty Strickland, widow of P.A. Engr. George D. Strickland, U.S.N., died in San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1913.

Mrs. Martha A. Ryan, mother of Mrs. Nash, wife of Med. Dir. Francis S. Nash, U.S.N., died at Washington, D.C., June 5, 1913.

Adaline Beckley, widow of the late James Beckley, died suddenly Friday afternoon, May 30, 1913, at the residence of her son, Samuel G. Beckley, 64 Gerome avenue, Fort Lee, N.J., at the age of seventy years. She is survived by a son and two daughters, the elder daughter being the widow of the late Lieut. Comdr. R. R. Leitch, U.S.N. Funeral services were held on June 3, the Rev. F. W. Kirwan officiating, and interment was made in Rural Cemetery, Chatham, N.Y. It is an interesting fact that it was John A. Beckley, a promi-



nent iron manufacturer of Connecticut, father of James Beckley, who made the armor plate which covered the sides of that historic warship, the Monitor, the world's first successful ironclad. The pigiron manufactured by Mr. Beckley was sent to John A. Griswold and Company at Albany to be rolled into plates. This was in 1863.

Mrs. Addie K. Sullivan died June 10, 1913, at the home of her uncle, Joseph W. Buchanan, 1006 Fletcher avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. She was the widow of W. A. Sullivan, of Indianapolis, and the mother of Lieut. W. B. Sullivan, U.S.M.C., now attached to the U.S.S. Utah, and the Misses Mable and Pauline Sullivan. Mrs. Sullivan's father was the late Capt. James M. Buchanan, 79th Indiana Infantry.

Lucius Harwood Foote, formerly United States Minister to Korea, and one time Adjutant General of California, died at his home in San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1913, at the age of eighty-seven. General Foote was born in Winfield, N.Y., and crossed the plains to California in 1853. He was admitted to the bar in 1856, and, becoming active in state politics, was elected municipal judge in Sacramento and, later, was appointed Collector of the Port of Sacramento, before becoming Adjutant General of the state in 1872, under Governor Booth. In addition to his activities in public life, General Foote was the author of two volumes of poems and, since 1890, had been treasurer of the California Academy of Sciences. His funeral was conducted by the Bohemian Club, of which he was an honorary life member.

#### PERSONALS.

Contributions to this column are always welcome.

Mrs. O. M. Poe and Miss Betty Poe are in their own home in Cobourg, Ont., Canada, for the summer.

A son was born to the wife of Major J. C. Nicholls, Ord. Dept., U.S.A., at Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., June 6.

A daughter was born to the wife of Lieut. George B. Foster, Med. Corps, U.S.A., at Manila, P.I., June 3, 1913.

A son was born to Surg. and Mrs. F. C. Cook, U.S.N., at the navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash., on Sunday, June 15, 1913.

A son, Richard William Knowles, was born to the wife of Capt. A. C. Knowles, 16th U.S. Inf., at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1913.

Mrs. Allen M. Cook and family are spending the summer at the Pines, Jamestown, R.I., awaiting the arrival of Commander Cook's ship, the Idaho.

Mrs. John N. Straat, wife of Captain Straat, U.S.A., recruiting officer at Evansville, Ind., is visiting Capt. and Mrs. C. C. Farmer at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Gen. and Mrs. J. M. Bell, U.S.A., returned from their trip abroad and are now at the Hotel Maryland, Pasadena, Cal., where they will probably remain for the summer.

A daughter, Amy Chandler, was born to the wife of Ensign W. D. Chandler, jr., U.S.N., at Washington, D.C., June 15, 1913. Ensign Chandler is attached to the U.S.S. Utah.

Capt. W. P. Moffet, 12th U.S. Cav., is on duty at headquarters, Central Department, Chicago, in charge of Militia affairs, while Col. William A. Shunk is temporarily commanding the department.

Rear Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N., left Washington June 13 for his home at Turner, Me. Mrs. Bradford and Miss Rose Bradford, who are now at Newport, R.I., for a short stay, will join him later in the month.

Mrs. Edgar T. Collins, wife of Capt. Edgar T. Collins, U.S.A., recently transferred from the 6th to the 10th Infantry, has taken apartments at 2519 Pacific avenue, San Francisco, for the summer, and expects to join her husband in the Canal Zone about Sept. 1.

Col. George W. Goethals, U.S.A., Chief Engineer of the Panama Canal, received the honorary degree of doctor of laws at the 157th commencement of the University of Pennsylvania, which was held in the Metropolitan Opera House at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18.

Mrs. Wells, wife of Comdr. B. W. Wells, U.S.N., retired, after spending some time in New York and at the Marlborough-Blenheim, Atlantic City, is now at Paul Smith's, Lower St. Regis, in the Adirondacks, where she has a cottage with friends for the summer.

Mrs. Jones, wife of Major William K. Jones, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., now stationed at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., will spend the month of July at the West Point Hotel with her two daughters and maid. Crampton Jones is at the Military Academy in "yearling camp."

Major and Mrs. Robert Alexander, U.S.A., with Master Robert Alexander, will spend the summer with Gen. E. D. Thomas, U.S.A., retired, at the latter's country residence near Laurel, Md. Miss Helen D. Alexander, U.S.N., is making the regulation summer cruise attached to the U.S.S. Kansas.

Major F. H. E. Ebstein, U.S.A., Receiver of Taxes, New York city, resumed his duties recently, having recovered from his serious illness which began last March. He is looking and feeling very well, but still is under instructions of his doctor, who urges that he restrain his activity for a while longer.

Major and Mrs. Robert Alexander had as their house guests for June week in Annapolis Major and Mrs. Eli Helmick and Miss Helmick, Mrs. B. F. Wade and Miss Helen Wade, of Jefferson, Ohio; Miss Isabel Magruder, of Washington; Mrs. M. S. Vanderkloot and Miss Helen Vanderkloot, of Chicago, and Miss Orlean Scott, of Gainesville, Texas.

Rear Admiral and Mrs. Uriel Sebree, U.S.N., will return to the United States on the Allan Line steamer Victorian, leaving Liverpool June 20 for Montreal, Canada. They will go to New York and Washington and to Norfolk and Old Point, Va., to visit their son, Lieutenant Sebree, U.S.M.C., before returning to their home in California.

First Lieut. Fay W. Brabson, Inf., inspector-instructor on duty with the National Guard of Tennessee, was among those to receive the degree of master of arts at Vanderbilt University this week. He specialized in history both years, and took for the subject of his thesis "The political career of Andrew Johnson from his retirement from the Presidency to his death."

Capt. Norton Ellsworth Wood, U.S.A., recently appointed Military Attaché, American Embassy, Madrid, Spain, is at the Columbia Club, Gramercy Park, New York city. He received the degree of bachelor of architecture from Columbia University June 5, 1913, having graduated from the Columbia School of Architecture in 1900. Captain Wood, with his mother, Mrs. Oliver Ellsworth Wood, will sail for his new post on or about the middle of July.

Civil Engr. Robert E. Peary, U.S.N., received the honorary degree of doctor of laws from Tufts College June 17.

Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Guillemet have returned to New York after a two weeks' visit to relatives in Roland Park, Md.

A son, Franklin Speakman Steinwachs, was born to the wife of Ensign Franklin Steinwachs, U.S.N., at New London, Conn.

Lieut. Comdr. R. S. Douglas, U.S.N., has been detached from command of the U.S.S. Glacier and ordered home to wait orders.

Mrs. Raymond, widow of Brig. Gen. C. W. Raymond, has opened her cottage at Water Witch Club, Highlands, N.J., where she will remain all summer.

A daughter, Emeline O'Neal Corbin, was born to the wife of Lieut. Clifford Lee Corbin, Coast Art. Corps, U.S.A., at Fort Monroe, Va., on June 11, 1913.

Capt. W. L. Howard, U.S.N., has been ordered detached from command of the U.S.S. Idaho, and has been assigned to duty as captain of the navy yard, New York.

Capt. W. S. Benson, U.S.N., will on June 25 be relieved from command of the Utah by Capt. L. S. Van Duzer, and will then proceed to his home and wait orders.

Lieut. Meade Wildrick, U.S.A., and Mrs. Wildrick, of Fort Totten, N.Y., are guests of Brig. Gen. James Brattle Burbank, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Burbank in Pittsfield, Mass.

Capt. F. W. Fuger, 13th U.S. Inf., and family arrived at San Francisco, Cal., June 11, on the Army transport Logan, and went to Hot Springs, Ark., where Captain Fuger has been ordered to the hospital for observation and treatment.

Mrs. William K. Bartlett is recovering from an operation for appendicitis performed on June 3 at Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn. Upon her complete recovery Mrs. Bartlett will leave for Vermont and other points in the North.

Mrs. Gresham, wife of Col. John C. Gresham, U.S.A., commanding the 4th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., has entirely recovered from a severe attack of tonsillitis, and not nervous prostration, as was reported. Mrs. Harrell is also improving from the shock caused by the accident on the Rutland and Vermont Railroad just before reaching Burlington.

Major James H. Spencer, U.S.A., retired, left San Gabriel, Cal., June 11, for Boston, Mass., and from there will go with his old comrades to Gettysburg, Pa., for the gathering of the blue and the gray at that battlefield for July 1, 2 and 3. He will also go to the annual meeting of the G.A.R. at Chattanooga, Tenn., next September. His address will be Young's Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Miss Southerland, daughter of Rear Admiral and Mrs. Southerland, left town this week for New London, Conn., where she joined a large house party at "The Grange," the summer residence of Mr. and Mrs. Reid Rogers, of Washington, over the Yale-Harvard boat races. Miss Southerland will spend the summer with her sister, Mrs. Louis Bacon, at her place at Beverly Farms, Mass.

Rear Admiral and Mrs. Fiske entertained at dinner at the Chevy Chase Club, Md., June 11, in compliment to the Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt. Their guests were Captain Crosley, U.S.N., and Mrs. Crosley, Captain Bullam, U.S.N., and Mrs. Fullam and Commander Craven, U.S.N., and Mrs. Craven. The hosts and guests of honor went later to the reception at the White House.

Col. S. E. Tillman and his family have taken a cottage at Williamstown, Mass., for the summer months. Later they will go to their country place at Southampton, L.I., for the autumn. Since leaving Washington on May 1 Colonel Tillman and Miss Katharine Tillman have taken the trip to the Isthmus of Panama and visited their friends at West Point. Mrs. Tillman during their absence was with her sister, Miss Williams, in Flushing, L.I.

The Sunday school at Fort Howard, Md., which Chaplain and Mrs. Headley organized while there, is progressing under the superintendency of Mr. Gustavus Ober, of Baltimore, and has an enrolment of fifty members. A special service was held in Bethlehem Chapel at Fort Howard Sunday evening, June 15, in memory of Private Bailey, 21st Co., C.A.C., who was drowned on that date a year ago. He had been an interested worker in the chapel services when they were first organized by Chaplain Headley.

The last meeting of the Army and Navy Girls' Club of California in San Francisco, before adjourning for the summer months, was held with the Misses Cornba and their niece, Miss Sweezy. Domino whist was played, prizes being won by Miss Josephine Stewart and Miss Arnold. It being a cold, cloudy day, the guests assembled around a cheery fire for refreshments, when plans for the future were discussed. Much regret was expressed at the absence on account of illness of the president of the society, Miss Bailey.

One of the most delightful receptions of the many held at Fort Ethan Allen was given Tuesday evening, June 10, by Col. John C. Gresham, commanding the 10th U.S. Cavalry, and Mrs. Gresham, in honor of Mrs. Charles G. Gilbert, mother of Mrs. Gresham, and their daughter, Mrs. W. F. Harrell. The guests included the officers and ladies of the garrison, the officers and their wives who are attending the competition for the Cavalry team, and many people from Burlington and vicinity. Music was furnished by the 10th Cavalry orchestra, and an elaborate collation was served.

Dr. Lauro Severiano Muller, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Brazil, the special ambassador from his country to the United States, has invitations to eat countless dinners and hear countless speeches while returning the official call which Elihu Root when Secretary of State made on Brazil. His official calls also keep him busy. Mayor Gaynor welcomed Dr. Muller to New York city on June 17 at the Knickerbocker Hotel, and Dr. Muller returned the call at the City Hall, being escorted there by Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, N.G. N.Y. Among those who attended a luncheon at the Plaza Hotel June 17 in honor of Dr. Muller, given by the American Manufacturers' Export Association, were Major Gen. Thomas H. Barry, U.S.A., and Lieut. Comdr. Roscoe C. Bulmer, U.S.N., Capt. Le Vert Coleman, U.S.A., Capt. Albert Gleaves, U.S.N. Dr. Muller was taken up to West Point on the U.S. torpedo boat destroyer McCall June 18 from the navy yard, Brooklyn. He reviewed the cadet corps, and at luncheon in the Officers' Club made the assembled officers and instructors a graceful speech. The party motored along the Hudson in the afternoon, and returned to New York at 6:15 o'clock.

Comdr. L. L. Reamey, U.S.N., and Mrs. Reamey are in New York, N.Y., for a short stay.

Major William W. Low, U.S.M.C., and Mrs. Low are at Newport, R.I., for the season.

Chaplain Timothy P. O'Keefe, 13th Cav., U.S.A., arrived at New York on board the S.S. Berlin on June 12.

Rear Admiral Richardson Clover, U.S.N., Mrs. Clover and the Misses Clover are registered at the Alexandria, London, England.

Rear Admiral E. H. C. Leutze, U.S.N., Mrs. Leutze and Miss Marion Leutze will go to Woodstock, Vt., the latter part of the month.

Major Samuel Seay, 10th Inf., U.S.A., has been ordered to report to Brig. Gen. A. L. Mills, U.S.A., for examination for retirement.

Mrs. Ingersoll, wife of Lieut. Royal E. Ingersoll, U.S.N., is visiting her family in Atlanta, Ga., where she is being extensively entertained.

Mrs. Caperton, wife of Rear Admiral W. B. Caperton, U.S.N., chaperoned a theater party at the Colonial Theater in Newport, R.I., June 11.

Chaplain Ernest W. Wood, 8th Inf., U.S.A., Mrs. Wood and the Misses Wood sailed on June 19 on board the U.S. Army transport Thomas from San Francisco for Manila.

Mrs. Gordon, wife of Major Walter H. Gordon, U.S.A., and daughter are visiting at West Point, N.Y., and will go from there to Fishers Island for the remainder of the summer.

H. F. Greissinger, retired chief musician, U.S.A., has relinquished the bandmastership of the Pacific Branch, N.H.D.V.S. Bandmaster Greissinger will live on his homestead in Arizona. William Ostermann, chief musician, U.S.A., retired, has been appointed captain and bandmaster at the home in his stead.

Major Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, U.S.A., and Mrs. Wotherspoon closed their apartment at the Dupont, in Washington, D.C., June 16, and went to Jamestown, R.I., where they have opened their summer home. Midan, Alexander S. Wotherspoon, U.S.N., is attached to the U.S.S. Wyoming, which arrived at Newport last week.

Mrs. William F. Morrison and her daughter, Virginia, and Miss Katherine D. Taylor, who have been spending the winter in New Mexico, are now visiting their brother-in-law and sister, Lieut. and Mrs. Edmund L. Gruber, at Fort Sill, Okla. Mrs. Morrison is the wife of Capt. William F. Morrison, 2d U.S. Field Art., who is now in the Philippines.

Secretary of the Navy Daniels was the orator at Boston, Mass., June 14, during the Flag Day celebration. There was a parade of sailors and marines from the navy yard and warships in the harbor, soldiers from the forts, Militia, veterans of the Civil and Spanish-American Wars, Sons of Veterans and Daughters of Veterans, followed by a flag raising on Boston Common and the address of Secretary Daniels.

Mrs. Cornelius Gardener and two young daughters, Barendina and Martha, are passing a month at Artley Inn, Ore., in the vicinity of their ranch on the Columbia River. A few days previous to their departure from the Presidio of San Francisco, five weeks ago, where he has been in command, Colonel Gardener met with a painful injury, breaking his kneecap, and is now at the post hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., under the care of surgeons.

Mrs. Henry W. Fitch, widow of Chief Engineer Fitch, U.S.N., and the Misses Fitch returned to Washington, D.C., last week, from a month's visit in Detroit, and are staying at the Chevy Chase Lodge, Chevy Chase, Md. Mrs. Fitch and Miss Alexandrine Fitch will leave shortly for Bay Head, N.J., and Miss Henrietta Fitch will sail on June 28 for Europe with Mrs. Junius MacMurray, widow of Captain MacMurray, U.S.A., and Miss Ethel MacMurray.

The following Army officers on the Cavalry team now at Fort Ethan Allen have had the courtesies of the Algonquin and Ethan Allen Clubs of Burlington, Vt., extended to them: Capt. William H. Clopton, jr., 13th Cav., Capt. Willard H. McCormack, 10th Cav., 1st Lieut. John A. Degen, 12th Cav., 1st Lieut. Verne R. Bell, 1st Cav., 1st Lieut. R. A. Tate, 15th Cav., 1st Lieut. J. J. O'Hara, U.S. Cav., 1st Lieut. R. W. Holderness, 6th Cav., and 2d Lieut. S. O. Eltinge, 11th Cav.

Among the Navy people who are spending the season at the New Cliffs, Newport, R.I., are Capt. Edward W. Eberle, U.S.N., and Mrs. Eberle, Mrs. Badger, wife of Rear Admiral Charles J. Badger, U.S.N.; Comdr. Chester M. Knepper, U.S.N., Comdr. Louis R. de Steiguer, U.S.N., and Mrs. de Steiguer, Lieut. John G. Church, U.S.N., and Mrs. Church, P.A. Surg. Wesley H. Rennie, U.S.N., and Mrs. Rennie, Mrs. Pope Washington, wife of Lieutenant Commander Washington, U.S.N.

The officers of the Yamacraw entertained delightfully at Key West, Fla., a few days ago, in honor of some of their friends, Mr. and Mrs. James Fort chaperoning. Those in the party besides the hosts, Lieutenants Gabbet, Roach, Kane and Doyle, were: Misses Lenna Stewart, of Atlanta; Viola Boyer, Rosalie and Lulu Navarra, Marie Watrous, Lorrain Lightbourn, Nathalie Reynolds, Lettie Patterson and Lou Roberts; Messrs. Dexter Dorgan, George Mixter, Harry Buce, Lieutenant Earلمان, U.S.M.C., and Lieutenant Shedd, U.S.A.

Governor Sulzer, of New York, on June 17 appointed Francis Lynde Stetson, of New York; Franklin D. Roosevelt, Assistant Secretary of the Navy; ex-Lieut. Gov. Thomas F. Conway, of Plattsburg; Henry Harmon Noble, of Essex, and Irving I. Goldsmith, of Saratoga Springs, as members of the commission having in charge the centenary celebration of the battle of Plattsburg. In addition to the appointees announced the commission will consist of five Senators, to be appointed by Lieutenant Governor Glynn, and five Assemblymen, to be selected by Speaker Smith.

Lieut. Comdr. Emmet R. Pollock, U.S.N., was host at an informal dance of about twenty couples at the Dresden, in Washington, D.C., on June 13. Among the guests were Naval Constr. James L. Ackerson, U.S.N., and Mrs. Ackerson, Naval Constr. Lewis B. McBride, U.S.N., and Mrs. McBride, Miss Alys Downing, Miss Helen Downing, Miss Talbot, the Misses Irwin, Miss Marguerite Barbour, Miss Marion Leutze, Miss Goodwin, Lieut. Comdr. Hugo Osterhaus, U.S.N., Comdr. Newton A. McCully, U.S.N., Major Theodore H. Low, U.S.M.C., Miss Marjorie Aleshire, Miss Helen Hunt, the Misses Whiting, Miss Cora Barry, Comdr. C. T. Jewell, U.S.N., Naval Constrs. Herbert S. Howard and Emory S. Land, U.S.N., Lieut. Beverly C. Dunn, U.S.A., Lieut. Creswell Garlington, U.S.A., Lieut. Arthur L. Bristol, U.S.N., Lieut. Comdr. James B. Gilmer, U.S.N., Lieut. Comdr. L. M. Overstreet, U.S.N.



Lieut. William S. Pye, U.S.N., and Mrs. Pye were dinner hosts at Newport, R.I., on June 13.

Brig. Gen. Oswald H. Ernst, U.S.A., and Mrs. Ernst are among the recent arrivals at Buena Vista Springs, Pa.

Major Gen. Leonard Wood, U.S.A., was among those attending the graduating exercises of Harvard University, June 19.

Brig. Gen. George L. Andrews, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Andrews will go to Monterey, Va., on July 1, to spend the summer.

Mrs. Spencer S. Wood, wife of Captain Wood, U.S.N., and children are at the Allen cottage, Jamestown, R.I., for an indefinite stay.

Mrs. Hoffman, wife of Lieut. Leonard G. Hoffman, U.S.N., and children are spending the early summer at Rehoboth Beach, Del.

Mrs. Craven, wife of Lieut. Comdr. Thomas T. Craven, U.S.N., and family will leave Washington July 1 for Woodbury Forest, Va.

Mrs. H. George, wife of Capt. H. George, U.S.N.; Miss Elizabeth George and Miss Anne Gleaves have gone abroad for the summer.

Lieut. Col. Henry T. Allen, U.S.A., Mrs. Allen and the Misses Jeannette and Desha Allen have gone to Goshen, Va., for the summer.

Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, wife of Captain Wilson, U.S.N., and Miss Ruth Wilson arrived at their cottage at Jamestown, R.I., last week.

Lieut. Col. John B. McDonald, U.S.A., and Mrs. McDonald are in New York for a few days before starting for the Hawaiian Islands.

Rear Admiral Willard H. Brownson, U.S.N., is on a fishing trip in Canada. He will join his family at Newport, R.I., later in the month.

Rear Admiral Nathaniel R. Usher, U.S.N., and Mrs. Usher are expected at the New Cliffs, Newport, R.I., on June 21, for an indefinite stay.

Rear Admiral Newton E. Mason, U.S.N., and Mrs. Mason and Miss Dorothy Mason will open their cottage at Jamestown, R.I., about July 1.

Rear Admiral James D. Adams, U.S.N., retired, Mrs. Adams and Miss Edmonia Adams will leave Washington on June 22 for Lake Champlain, N.Y.

Col. T. N. Wood, U.S.M.C., retired, is seriously ill at the Naval Hospital at Washington, D.C. His friends fear that his sickness may prove fatal.

Brig. Gen. James A. Buchanan, U.S.A., retired, and Miss Helen Buchanan, of Washington, D.C., have taken a cottage at Fort Hamilton, N.Y., for the summer.

Rear Admiral Thomas O. Selfridge, U.S.N., retired, and Mrs. Selfridge have opened their charming summer home overlooking the bay at Jamestown, R.I., for the season.

Rear Admiral Theodore F. Jewell, U.S.N., and Mrs. Jewell and Comdr. C. T. Jewell will leave Washington June 26 for Jamestown, R.I., where they have taken a cottage.

Mrs. Charles F. Craig and daughter, Miss Marjorie Craig, attended the graduation exercises at West Point, N.Y., and will spend the month of June at the West Point Hotel.

Mrs. Althouse, wife of Comdr. Adelbert Althouse, U.S.N., accompanied by her mother and sister, Mrs. Drake and Miss Dorothy Drake, arrived at Jamestown, R.I., this week.

Mrs. Bright, wife of Ensign Clarkson J. Bright, U.S.N., arrived at Annapolis, Md., on June 17, from Galveston, Texas, and is spending some time with her mother, Mrs. Marcy.

Major George A. Nugent, U.S.A., arrived in Middletown, Conn., on June 17, from Charleston, S.C., where he joined Mrs. Nugent and little daughter as the guest of Mrs. Edwin Ray.

Mrs. Amos, wife of Capt. Frank P. Amos, 11th U.S. Cav., of Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., is visiting her mother, Mrs. Frederick St. Clair Herrick, at her residence on Logan street, Lawrence, Mass.

Among the passengers on board the Bluecher arriving at New York June 20 from Hamburg were Rear Admiral French E. Chadwick, U.S.N., and Mrs. Chadwick, who have been abroad six months.

The following officers of the U.S. Army were among the arrivals at the New Grand Hotel, New York city, this week: Capt. Thomas J. Rogers and W. R. Standford and 2d Lieut. Louis A. Craig.

Col. Fielder M. M. Beall, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Beall entertained on Thursday evening at their home in Chevy Chase, at dinner. Col. and Mrs. Beall have as their house guest Mrs. Mary E. Mapp, of Georgia.

Mrs. Louis Corea, of New York, wife of the former Minister from Nicaragua, has been visiting her mother, Mrs. David S. Gordon, wife of General Gordon, U.S.A., at their Massachusetts avenue residence in Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Francis Duryea, of New York, is the guest of Lieut. J. R. Morrison, U.S.N., and Mrs. Morrison at the Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., and was the guest of honor at a luncheon given by them on June 15.

Mrs. William H. Chambers, wife of Dr. William H. Chambers, U.S.A., of the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and son, William H., jr., are visiting her mother, Mrs. Edward Baldwin, 2333 North Calvert street, Baltimore, Md., for the month of June.

Among the passengers on board the steamer New York, of the American Line, leaving New York June 20 for Plymouth, Cherbourg and Southampton, were Med. Dir. John C. Boyd, U.S.N., and Mrs. Boyd and Paymr. Gen. H. T. B. Harris, U.S.N.

Mrs. Hugh McLean Walker, wife of Lieutenant Commander Walker, U.S.N., and her three children, who have been visiting Mrs. Walker's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Dodge, in Washington, D.C., left there on June 18 for Simsbury, Conn., where they will spend the summer.

Capt. Albert P. Niblack, U.S.N., former Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in Berlin, was host at a large reception at his residence in the Landshuterstrasse on June 11 in compliment to Lieut. Comdr. Walter R. Gherardi, U.S.N., new Naval Attaché, and Mrs. Gherardi, who arrived in Berlin last week.

Miss Anna E. Moffet, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. W. P. Moffet, 12th U.S. Cav., was one of the honor graduates at the University of Chicago June 10. In addition to taking the degree of Ph.B. *cum laude*, the convocation program shows that Miss Moffet was awarded honors for excellence in the department of household administration and a graduate scholarship in the same department, as well as being among the few

who won the much coveted Phi Beta Kappa Key. Miss Moffet will spend the summer at Fort Meade, S.D.

Col. Millard F. Harmon, U.S.A., and the officers stationed at Fort Adams, R.I., will give a series of dances on the post during the summer, the dates selected being June 20, July 18 and Aug. 29. The committee in charge consists of Capt. Thomas F. Dwyer, U.S.A., Capt. Samuel F. Dallam, U.S.A., and Lieut. Roy Atwood, U.S.A.

Dr. John R. Hicks, M.D., who served as acting assistant surgeon in the Army for some time and had a large experience in Cuba and the Philippines, has been appointed chief medical officer of the Quarantine Service of the Port of New York, with headquarters at Rosebank, Staten Island, N.Y. Dr. Hicks is well known to many officers of the Army, who will be pleased to learn of his appointment to this important post.

Civil Engr. Robert E. Peary, U.S.N., retired, arrived at New York from Europe June 17, where he attended the International Geographical Congress and the International Polar Congress at Rome as the representative of the U.S. Government. Mrs. Peary accompanied him. While in Paris Civil Engineer Peary was presented with the rank of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, but will be unable to accept the insignia of the rank until Congress grants permission.

The North Side Board of Trade of the Bronx, New York city, had an outing June 19 through the Harlem and East Rivers on the revenue cutter Manhattan. The board inspected proposed sites for barge canal terminals in the Bronx. Col. William M. Black, Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., who accompanied them, explained the plans. The boat took the party to Yonkers, and they had a dinner at the Park Hill Inn. The speakers included Colonel Black, Congressman Joseph A. Goulden and Senator Anthony J. Griffin.

George A. Custer Garrison No. 2 of the Army and Navy Union will hold its annual picnic and reunion on Friday, July 4, at Juniper Park, Juniper avenue, Maspeth, L.I. A flag will be presented to the organization appearing with the largest attendance.

## THE ARMY.

Secretary of War—Lindley M. Garrison.

Assistant Secretary of War—Henry Breckinridge.

Chief of Staff—Major Gen. Leonard Wood, U.S.A.

### S.O., JUNE 19, 1913, WAR DEPT.

Leave one month to 1st Lieut. William S. Barriger, Signal Corps (assigned to the 6th Cavalry), June 25, 1913.

Leave from the date of his discharge from the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., to date of sailing of the U.S. Army transport from San Francisco to Manila Sept. 5, 1913, is granted 1st Lieut. H. Wyman, 11th Cav.

Each of the following officers is assigned to regiment indicated after his name: Capt. Frank L. Case to the 3d Cavalry, Capt. William E. Bennett, jr., to the 11th Infantry.

Capt. Charles L. McKain, Infantry, to Fort Missoula, Mont., for temporary duty, and upon the completion thereof to Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Leave one month and five days to Capt. Upton Birnie, jr., 2d Field Art. Captain Birnie will sail for the Philippine Islands on Aug. 5, 1913, instead of July 5, 1913.

Capt. Morton C. Mumma, 14th Cav., July 11, 1913, to Washington, D.C., for duty in connection with the Statistical Office of the National and International Matches, and upon the completion of this duty to Camp Perry, Ohio, and report on Aug. 10, 1913, to the executive officer of the matches.

Leave fourteen days, upon his relief from duty at Galveston, Texas, granted 2d Lieut. Stanley W. Wood, 7th Inf.

The following officers are detailed to enter the Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., for the ensuing term: Capt. William S. Bowen, C.A.C.; Frank L. Case, 3d Cav.; J. De Camp Hall, 4th Inf.; Charles A. Romeyn, 2d Cav., and Robert Whitfield, 22d Inf.

The following changes in the assignments of officers of the Coast Artillery Corps are ordered: Capt. Franc Lecocq from the 115th Company to the 30th, Capt. Clarence M. Condon assigned to the 115th Company.

The following changes in the assignments of officers of the Coast Artillery Corps are ordered to take effect Aug. 1, 1913: First Lieut. Rufus F. Maddux from duty on the staff of the C.O., Coast Defenses of Subic Bay to the 142d Company; 1st Lieut. Louis L. Pendleton from 142d Company, placed on the unassigned list, and will report at the C.O., Coast Defenses of Subic Bay for duty on his staff.

Leave to July 30, 1913, granted Chaplain Frederick L. Kunnecke, 2d Field Art. Chaplain Kunnecke will proceed to the Philippine Islands on the transport leaving Aug. 5, 1913, instead of July 5.

So much of S.O., May 26, 1913, War D., as relieves Major Carl Reichmann, Infantry, from duty in Washington revoked. Major Reichmann will remain on duty in Washington until July 28, 1913, and will then join the regiment to which he may be assigned.

Par. 26, S.O. 140, June 17, 1913, War D., is amended to read as follows: Leave to Aug. 5, 1913, granted 1st Lieut. Robert H. Lewis, 2d Field Art. Lieutenant Lewis will sail for the Philippine Islands Aug. 5, 1913.

So much of S.O., June 17, 1913, War D., as relieves Capt. Joseph K. Partello, 5th Inf., from further duty as inspector-instructor of the Organized Militia of Virginia, is amended so as to relieve him from that duty on July 1, 1913.

### ARMY NOMINATIONS.

Nominations received by the Senate June 17, 1913.

Promotions in the Army.

Corps of Engineers.

Second Lieutenants to be First Lieutenants from Feb. 27, 1913.

Daniel D. Pullen to fill original vacancy.

Carey H. Brown, vice Barber, promoted.

Oscar N. Solberg, vice Endress, promoted.

Beverly C. Dunn, vice Bain, promoted.

Donald H. Connolly, vice Emerson, promoted.

Raymond F. Fowler, vice Thomas, promoted.

David McCoach, jr., vice Powell, promoted.

James G. B. Lampert, vice Hodges, promoted.

Philip B. Fleming, vice Ehrnbeck, promoted.

John W. Stewart, vice Hirtel, promoted.

Second Lieut. Joseph C. McHaffey to be first lieutenant from Feb. 28, 1913, vice Johnson, promoted.

Medical Corps.

First Lieutenants to be Captains from June 15, 1913, after three years' service.

Albert S. Bowen, Ernest R. Gentry, Roy C. Hefebower, George M. Edwards, George B. Foster, jr., Joseph Casper, Henry Beuwkes, Edward M. Welles, jr., Condon C. McCornack, William H. Jones.

Glenn I. Thomas, George W. Cook, Charles C. Demmer, Charles T. King, Thomas H. Johnson, William H. Allen, Larry B. McAfee, Adam E. Schaner, Carl E. Holmberg, John P. Fletcher, Joseph E. Bastion, Thomas D. Woodson, Alexander T. Cooper, John T. Aydelotte, Taylor E. Darby.

Thomas C. Austin, Mark D. Weed, Edward D. Kremers, Charles W. Haberkamp, Harry R. Berry, James R. Mount, Royal Reynolds, James S. Fox, Felix R. Hill, Ralph G. De Vout, Wayne H. Crum, John A. Burket, Webb E. Cooper, Thomas L. Ferenbaugh, William L. Sheep, Edgar C. Jones, Arthur O. Davis, Floyd Kramer, Edward L. Napier, W. Cole Davis.

Nominations received by the Senate June 18, 1913.

Appointments in the Army.

Medical Reserve Corps.

To be First Lieutenants from June 16, 1913.

Philip K. Gilman, Cal.; Eugene F. McCampbell, Ohio; Nor-

man D. Morgan, Cal.; John C. O'Gwynn, Ala.; Henry Roth, N.Y.; Martin J. Synnott, N.J.; Rufus A. Van Vost, Ohio.

### ARMY CONFIRMATIONS.

Nominations confirmed by the Senate June 18, 1913.

Promotions in the Army.

Chaplain Washington W. E. Gladden, 24th Inf., to be chaplain with the rank of captain from June 8, 1913.

Infantry Arm.

Major Carl Reichmann to be lieutenant colonel.

Capt. Thomas F. Schley to be major.

### CHANGES IN ARMY REGULATIONS.

Changes No. 28, May 23, 1913, War D.; change Par. 153, A.R., and Par. 744.

Changes No. 29, May 24, 1913, War D.; adds Par. 1025½ to the A.R. relating to enlisted members of the Q.M. Corps, and Par. 1292½ is also added and is as follows:

1292½. An officer shall be considered an actual flyer of heavier-than-air craft from the date of his first flight after reporting by order of the Secretary of War for duty at an aviation station or to the commanding officer of an aeronautical organization in the field until relieved from such duty. An officer entitled to increased pay on account of duty as an actual flyer of heavier-than-air craft will certify on each pay account, during the time the increased pay is claimed, that he was an actual flyer of heavier-than-air craft, under detail for aviation duty by the Secretary of War. The first voucher upon which the increased pay is claimed will give the date of the first flight. A copy of the order detailing the officer for aviation duty will be filed with this voucher and the order cited on all subsequent vouchers so long as the increased pay is claimed. When an officer in receipt of increased pay ceases to be entitled thereto, the date on which the pay ceases will be specifically stated on the voucher, and if relieved from aviation duty a copy of the order of relief will be filed with the voucher. (C. A. R., No. 29, May 24, 1913.)

### G.O. 35, MAY 21, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.

This order publishes instructions which amplify those contained in the Field Service Regulations, and are issued relative to the administration and supply of troops in time of war. Regulations and orders in conflict with these instructions are rescinded. The several articles deal with activities of the military establishment under the following heads: The service of the interior, the service of the theater of operations, the zone of the line of communications, and the zone of the advance.

### G.O. 38, MAY 26, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Army rifle and revolver competitions prescribed in Part VII. of the Provisional Small-Arms Firing Manual, 1909, will be held at Fort Niagara, N.Y., under the supervision of the commanding general, Eastern Department, who is charged with the duty of arranging all details connected with these competitions. Record firing will be begun on Aug. 4, 1913, and will be preceded by the usual preliminary practice on Aug. 1 and 2. The revolver competition will begin immediately after the completion of the rifle competition.

### G.O. 39, MAY 27, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.

I.—1. Officers of the Army qualifying as military aviators under the rules approved by the Secretary of War will receive a military aviator's certificate conforming to the approved design in the office of the Chief Signal Officer.

2. A military aviator's badge, conforming to the approved design in the office of the Chief of Ordnance, will be issued by the Ordnance Department, upon notification by the Chief Signal Officer, to each officer qualifying as a military aviator. This badge will be worn in the manner and on the occasions prescribed in G.O. 97, War D., May 12, 1909, as amended by Par. II, G.O. 220, War D., Nov. 1, 1909, and by Par. II of this order.

A military aviator's badge becomes the property of the person to whom it is issued. If lost by the owner, or in transmission to him, or if it becomes unsightly from long wear, it may be replaced, however, in all cases, giving the circumstances under which his badge was lost or damaged. Duplicate badges, if desired for use on separate coats, will be sold to those entitled to wear them.

3. Whenever officers qualify as military aviators, the fact of qualification will be announced in general orders of the War Department.

II.—Par. 2 and 4, G.O. 97, War D., May 12, 1909, are amended to read as follows:

2. Other medals and badges awarded by the Government will be worn on the left breast of the coat in the following order of precedence, beginning at the right:

a. Certificate of Merit Badge.

b. Philippines Congressional Medal.

c. Campaign badges, in the order of the dates of the campaigns.

d. Army of Cuban Pacification Badge.

e. Life Saving Medal.

f. Aviator's Badge.

g. Gunner's Badge, Field Artillery, and the various distinctive marks awarded for excellence in small-arms practice.

4. Aviators' badges, gunners' badges, Field Artillery, and the various distinctive marks awarded for excellence in small-arms practice, may be worn on all occasions, except on active duty in the field in time of war or during maneuvers.

By order of the Secretary of War:

LEONARD WOOD, Major General, Chief of Staff.

### G.O. 40, JUNE 9, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.

I.—Par. II, G.O. 71, War D., April 15, 1909, as amended by Par. V, G.O. 15, War D., May 4, 1912, and by Par. I, G.O. 24, War D., Aug. 6, 1912, is further amended to read as follows:

An officer responsible for any internal-combustion engine issued by the Engineer Department will submit to the Adjutant General of the Army, through military channels, a monthly report, in duplicate, of the performance of each such engine during the month covered by the report, a separate report to be rendered concerning each engine. After twelve monthly reports shall have been rendered on any one engine semi-annual reports thereon will be submitted, in duplicate, on June 30 and Dec. 31 of each year. In order to secure and preserve the information for the preparation of these reports, a loose-leaf weekly record will be kept under the supervision of the responsible officer by the attendant in charge of the engine. Blank forms for weekly records and for both monthly and semi-annual reports will be issued by the Engineer Department upon application therefor to the Chief of Engineers.

II.—Under the provisions of Sec. 3, Par. I, G.O. 39, War D., May 27, 1913, the following-named officers are announced as having qualified as military aviators on the dates set after their names:

Capt. Charles D. F. Chandler, Signal Corps, July 22, 1912.

Capt. Paul W. Beck, 17th Inf., July 22, 1912.

First Lieut. Roy C. Kirtland, 14th Inf., Jan. 17, 1913.

First Lieut. Benjamin D. Foulou, 7th Inf., July 22, 1912.

First Lieut. Harold Geiger, C.A.C., Nov. 20, 1912.

First Lieut. Samuel H. McLeary, C.A.C., March 19, 1913.

First Lieut. Lewis E. Goodier, jr., C.A.C., Feb. 14, 1913.

First Lieut. Joseph D. Park, Cav., May 7, 1913.

First Lieut. Henry H. Arnold, Inf., July 22, 1912.

Second Lieut. Thomas Dew. Milling, 15th Cav., July 22, 1912.

Second Lieut. Lewis H. Brereton, C.A.C., April 7, 1913.

By order of the Secretary of War:

LEONARD WOOD, Major General, Chief of Staff.

### G.O. 41, JUNE 11, 1913, WAR DEPT.

I. G.O. No. 12, War D., April 20, 1912, relating to instructions pertaining to the training of Field Artillery is rescinded.

II. Prescribed instructions relative to the training of Field Artillery which are supplemental to those contained in G.O. No. 4, War D., Jan. 7, 1911, and G.O. No. 17, War D., March 1, 1913.

Post commanders will require all officers of Field Artillery commands serving at their posts to study these instruction orders and recite on their subject matter as part of the annual program of instruction. These recitations will be conducted by the senior Field Artillery officer on duty with such commands. No officer who is not conversant with the provisions of these orders will be allowed to direct or conduct the fire of any unit at service practice, and such officer will be reported upon as directed in Par. 27 of this order.



The order which is one of fourteen pages, among other things, says:

Field Artillery instruction or drill will take place daily except on Sundays, holidays, or on those days when ceremonies or other work is prescribed by post, department, or higher authority, but organizations will not be excused from drill on Friday in order to prepare for the Saturday inspection prescribed in Par. 283, Army Regulations, 1910. Tactical instruction and the training of men shall have precedence over ceremonies and ordinary routine work of posts and garrisons.

Officers and men must give sufficient hours daily to their military work to accomplish the training and instruction needed for the thorough efficiency of their organization. Keeping barracks, stables, gun sheds and other buildings occupied by men and horses, and the grounds in the vicinity clean and properly policed, and such necessary inspection of clothing, arms and preparation of meals as will keep commanding officers at all times thoroughly informed of existing conditions, are part of the daily work.

Throughout the year all Field Artillery troops will have such garrison and field training as is prescribed by Par. 3, 4 and 5, G.O. No. 17, War D., 1913.

**BULLETIN 18, JUNE 7, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.**  
Publishes a digest of opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the Army for the month of May, 1913, and of certain decisions of the Comptroller of the Treasury.

**BULLETIN 19, JUNE 9, 1913, WAR DEPARTMENT.**  
I.—A new form of final statement, Q.M. Corps Form 16, which replaces the old forms, 62, Adjutant General's Office, and 5, Pay Department, has been adopted and a supply thereof is ready for issue by the Chief of the Q.M. Corps. Upon the receipt of copies of the new form, organizational commanders and others will destroy all of the old forms remaining on hand.

The new final statement form will be procured and distributed to the service in the manner now prescribed for the distribution of the old final statement form (62, A.G.O.), except that requisitions for the new form will be addressed by department adjutants to the Chief of the Quartermaster Corps. The first requisition will be for a supply sufficient to last until Dec. 31, 1913, and subsequent requisitions, except in emergency, will be made but twice a year, on May 1 and Nov. 1, for the number required during the six months commencing July 1 and Jan. 1.

II.—Form 277, Adjutant General's Office, Descriptive Card of Public Animals, edition of Jan. 4, 1913, will be used for all public animals in the Army, and the card for each animal will be kept up to date at all times.

III.—The school established at Fort Sill, Okla., for instruction in small-arms firing is designated and will be known as the School of Musketry. It will be part of the command of Fort Sill.

By order of the Secretary of War:  
LEONARD WOOD, Major Gen., Chief of Staff.

**G.O. 26, JUNE 14, 1913, EASTERN DIVISION.**  
1. The commissioned personnel of the Medical Corps and the enlisted personnel of the Hospital Corps detailed for duty at the camp for Civil War Veterans at Gettysburg, Pa., in G.O. 23, these headquarters, June 10, 1913, will proceed and be sent by their respective post commanders, at such time as to insure their arrival at that place not later than June 24, 1913, unless heretofore otherwise directed from these headquarters.

2. Under War Department instructions of June 12, 1913, the following named officers of the Medical Corps are detailed, in addition to those named in G.O. 23, these headquarters, June 10, 1913, for duty at the camp for Civil War Veterans to be held at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1 to 4, 1913, and will proceed so as to arrive at that place on or before June 24, 1913, reporting to the Chief Surgeon of the camp for duty: Major Christopher C. Collins, Washington, D.C.; Capt. William H. Moncrief, 1902 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Nelson Gopen, Boston, Mass.; John A. Clark, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; and Charles E. Doerr, Fort Thomas, Ky.

When their services are no longer required in connection with this camp the officers named will return to their stations.

**G.O. 12, JUNE 11, 1913, CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.**  
The Departmental Rifle and Revolver Competitions, Central Department, which will be participated in by troops of the Second Division, will be held at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., as follows:

Rifle Competition—Competitors to report, Thursday, July 10; preliminary practice to begin, Monday, July 14; competition to begin, Wednesday, July 16.

Revolver Competition—Competitors to report, Friday, July 18; preliminary practice, Monday, July 21; competition, Tuesday, July 22.

To provide for the better subsistence while at the competitions, the commanding officers of the organizations which are represented by enlisted men will send \$2, company funds, for each enlisted competitor, to 1st Lieut. Philip Mowry, 15th Cav., quartermaster of the competitions, in time to reach him by July 1.

The commanding officer, Fort Leavenworth, is authorized to grant enlisted men, who participate in the competitions, furloughs of not exceeding twenty days, in returning to their respective stations.

The following officers of the competitions are announced: Officer in charge, Major Stephen H. Elliott, 12th Cav.; chief range officer, Capt. Charles F. Martin, 15th Cav.; adjutant and statistical officer, Capt. Lewis W. Cass, adjutant, 12th Cav.; quartermaster, 1st Lieut. Philip Mowry, 15th Cav.

**G.O. 15, JUNE 13, 1913, CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.**  
1. By authority of the Secretary of War, and in accordance with Par. 17, Regulations for the Government of the Corps of Engineers, 1902, Col. Frederic V. Abbot, Corps of Engrs., is hereby appointed division engineer of the Northeast Division, vice Col. William M. Black, Corps of Engrs.

2. By authority of the Secretary of War, and in accordance with Par. 17, Regulations for the Government of the Corps of Engineers, 1902, Col. William M. Black, Corps of Engrs., is hereby appointed division engineer of the Eastern Division, vice Col. William T. Russell, Corps of Engrs.

3. The First New York Engineer District is hereby transferred from the Northeast Division to the Eastern Division.

By command of the Chief of Engineers:  
ROBERT R. RALSTON, Captain, Corps of Engineers.

**G.O. 8, APRIL 25, 1913, PHILIPPINE DEPT.**  
This order rescinds G.O. 32, Sec. 2, Par. I, G.O. 41, Par. III, G.O. 74 and G.O. 88, Phil. Div., 1911, and G.O. 11, Phil. Div., 1912, and publishes instructions relative to the theoretical instruction and garrison and field training of the mobile army, directed in G.O. 70, War D., 1910, G.O. 4 and 7, War D., 1911, G.O. 12, War D., 1912, and G.O. 4, War D., 1913, which will be observed by the mobile troops in this department.

**G.O. 10, MAY 5, 1913, PHILIPPINE DEPARTMENT.**  
Major Johnson Hagood, C.A.C., having arrived May 4, 1913, and reported in compliance with Par. 37, S.O. 59, War D., March 13, 1913, is announced as coast defense officer of the department, with station in Manila.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.**  
BRIG. GEN. GEORGE ANDREWS, THE A.G.

Major Adrian S. Fleming, A.G. (Field Artillery), Vancouver Barracks, Wash., at the proper time will proceed to Warm Spring Indian Reservation, Ore., for the purpose of participating at that place in the course of firing of 2d Field Artillery, from Aug. 9 to 17, 1913. (June 4, Western D.)

**QUARTERMASTER CORPS.**

MAJOR GEN. J. B. ALESHIRE, CHIEF OF CORPS.  
Major James A. Logan, Jr., Q.M.C., is assigned to temporary duty as quartermaster of the camp of cavalry instruction to be established at Winchester, Va. (June 12, War D.)

Major Frank A. Grant, Q.M. Corps, in addition to his other duties at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., is detailed as Q.M. of the experimental camp of instruction for students of educational institutions to be held at that post July 1 to Aug. 8, 1913. (June 4, Western D.)

Leave for one month, about June 20, provided his services can be spared at that time, to Major George E. Stockle, Q.M. (June 4, Western D.)

The leave granted Capt. Samuel B. McIntyre, Q.M.C. (now 14th Infantry), is extended one month. (June 18, War D.)

Capt. Laurence C. Brown, Q.M.C. (Coast Art. Corps), will

report to Lieut. Col. Clarence E. Dentler, Inf., president of the examining board at Tientsin, China, for examination for promotion. (April 16, Phil. D.)

The following changes in the stations and duties of officers of the Q.M. Corps are ordered: Lieut. Col. Charles R. Krauthoff is relieved from temporary duty as assistant to the depot Q.M., Galveston, Texas, for assignment temporarily to duty in charge of the general supply depot of the Q.M. Corps at Galveston, relieving Lieut. Col. George McK. Williamson. Lieutenant Colonel Williamson upon being thus relieved will return to his station at San Francisco, and resume his duties as constructing Q.M. at that place, relieving Capt. Edward S. Walton, temporarily in charge of those duties. Captain Walton upon being thus relieved will stand relieved from duty as assistant to the constructing Q.M., and will then proceed to Fort Huachuca, Ariz., for duty as quartermaster, and in addition to that duty will assume charge of construction work at Fort Huachuca, relieving Capt. John A. Wagner of that duty, who will report at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., for duty as assistant to the Q.M. of that post. (June 18, War D.)

The following sergeants first class, Q.M.C., now at Fort Myer, Va., will be relieved from duty at that post June 23, 1913, and sent to the stations indicated for duty: Earle H. Kerr to Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; John Kaba to Post of San Juan, P.R.; John A. Howard to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; James E. Caron to Texas City, Texas, for duty. (June 12, War D.)

So much of Par. 4, S.O. 134, War D., June 10, 1913, as directs Pay Clerk Franklin C. Kearns, Q.M.C., to proceed to San Francisco, Cal., for duty in the office of the depot quartermaster, is amended so as to direct him to so report for duty in the office of the department quartermaster. (June 12, War D.)

Sergeant Walter L. Miller, Q.M.C., now at Madison Barracks, N.Y., will be sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty. (June 13, War D.)

Master Electrician Jacob M. Row, Q.M. Corps (appointed on June 5 from engineer, C.A.C.), Fort Flagler, Wash., will be sent to the recruit depot, Fort McDowell, Cal. (June 9, Western D.)

Q.M. Sergeant Lawrence J. Ryan, Q.M.C., Manila, is relieved duty this department, and will be sent on transport to leave May 15, 1913, to San Francisco and report at Fort McDowell, Cal., for instruction. (April 18, Phil. D.)

The following named post non-commissioned staff officers will be relieved duty in this department on date of sailing of transport scheduled to leave Manila May 15, 1913, for the United States, and will proceed to recruit depot, Fort McDowell, Cal., for further orders: Q.M. Sergeant Robert W. Lindenstruth, Q.M.C., Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Q.M. Sergeant Charles B. Frauke, Q.M.C., Pettit Barracks, Mindanao; Q.M. Sergeant Marion M. Lee, Q.M.C., Ludlow Barracks, Mindanao; Q.M. Sergeant Robert C. Easton, Q.M.C., Camp Eldridge, Laguna. (April 18, Phil. D.)

Q.M. Sergeant Samuel T. Robertson, Q.M.C., from duty camp John Hay, Mountain Province, about May 6, 1913, to Camp Eldridge, Laguna. (April 18, Phil. D.)

Par. 5, S.O. 26, Phil. D., March 18, 1913, amended to direct that Q.M. Sergeant Edwin S. Bronson, Q.M.C., be sent to Zamboanga, Mindanao, instead of to Manila. He will report Pettit Barracks for duty. (April 16, Phil. D.)

Pay Clerk George N. Watson, Q.M.C., now at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., will proceed to the camp of instruction, Tobyhanna, Pa., about June 25, 1912, to temporary duty. (June 17, War D.)

#### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

##### MEDICAL CORPS.

BRIG. GEN. G. H. TORNEY, S.G.

Major Percy M. Ashburn, M.C., from duty as a member of the board of medical officers appointed for the purpose of studying tropical diseases as they exist in the Philippine Islands, and from further duty in the Philippine Department, and will proceed on the first available transport to San Francisco, Cal., thence to Ancon, Canal Zone, for the purpose of establishing a board of medical officers for the purpose of studying tropical diseases as they exist in Panama. (June 14, War D.)

Major Matthew A. DeLaney, M.C., from duty as attending surgeon in Washington, D.C., and will comply with the instructions contained in letter to him from The Adjutant General's Office dated March 20, 1913, and upon the completion of this duty will proceed to San Francisco, Cal., and take the first available transport for the Philippines for duty. (June 14, War D.)

The following changes in the stations and duties of officers of the Medical Corps are ordered: First Lieut. Sanford W. French from further duty with the 2d Division at Texas City, Texas, about July 1, 1913, to his proper station, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

Capt. Daniel P. Card from duty at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., about July 1, 1913, to West Point, N.Y., for duty, relieving Capt. Calvin D. Cowles, jr., Captain Cowles upon being thus relieved will proceed to Fort Clark, Texas, for duty.

Capt. William K. Bartlett from duty at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., about July 1, 1913, to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., for duty. Capt. Edwin D. Kilbourne from duty at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, upon the expiration of the leave granted him, and will then proceed to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., for duty.

Major Charles A. Ragan from duty at the Walter Reed General Hospital, D.C., about July 1, 1913, to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., for duty. (June 14, War D.)

First Lieut. Luther R. Poust, M.C., from temporary duty in the Southern Department and at Fort Riley, Kas., upon the arrival of 1st Lieut. Clarence R. Bell, M.R.C., in that department, and to proceed to Fort Bayard, N.M. (June 12, War D.)

The leave granted Major Willard F. Truby, M.C., is extended three months on account of sickness. (June 15, Western D.)

Leave one month, with permission to visit Japan and China, is granted 1st Lieut. Taylor E. Darby, M.C., about July 15, 1913.

The leave granted Major Theodore C. Lyster, M.C., is extended one month. (June 12, War D.)

Capt. William H. Richardson, M.C., Fort Miles, Cal., is detailed as inspector-instructor with the sanitary troops attached to Coast Artillery Reserves, Militia of California, during the Joint Army and Militia Coast Defense Exercises to be held at Fort Winfield Scott, Cal., July 5-19, 1913. (June 6, Western D.)

Col. Rudolph G. Ebert, M.C., is detailed as senior instructor at the camp of instruction for medical officers of the Militia of California to be held at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 6-16, 1913. (June 7, Western D.)

Lieut. Col. Euclid B. Frick, M.C., is announced as sanitary inspector, assistant to the department surgeon, with station in San Francisco. (June 9, Western D.)

First Lieut. Omar Gunde, M.C., now on sick leave, will upon expiration of said leave, proceed to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., U.S. Military Prison for temporary duty. (June 5, C.D.)

Lieut. Col. Alfred E. Bradley, M.C., will proceed to Washington, D.C., with reference to the Civil War veterans camp at Gettysburg, Pa., with a view to making necessary arrangements with the Red Cross Society and with the officer in charge of camp. (June 6, E.D.)

Major James L. Bevans, M.C., from duty as medical superintendent, Army Transport Service; attending surgeon, San Francisco, Cal., and as surgeon, Fort Mason, Cal., and will report to the commanding general, Western Department, for duty with station at San Francisco until further orders. (June 16, War D.)

Capt. Haywood S. Hansell, M.C., in addition to his other duties, will report to the C.O., Fort Mason, Cal., for duty as surgeon of that post. (June 16, War D.)

#### MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

The resignation by 1st Lieut. John G. Byrne, M.R.C., of his commission as an officer in that corps has been accepted by the President, to take effect June 12, 1913. (June 12, War D.)

First Lieut. Leonard P. Bell, M.R.C., relieved duty at Cotabato, Mind., to Isabela, Basilan, for duty. (April 22, Phil. D.)

First Lieut. George Newlove, M.R.C., relieved duty at Isabela, Basilan, to Camp Ward Cheney, Cavite, for duty. (April 22, Phil. D.)

Leave fifteen days, permission to visit China and Japan, to 1st Lieut. Luke B. Peck, M.R.C., about June 1, 1913. (April 18, Phil. D.)

Second Lieut. Clifford Bluemel, 24th Inf., from sick in Division Hospital, Manila, will return by first available transportation to his station. (April 18, Phil. D.)

First Lieut. Thomas Darlington, M.R.C., is ordered to active

duty for the period from June 28 to July 10, 1913. He will proceed on or after June 28, 1913, to Gettysburg, Pa., for duty with the provisional field hospital at the camp. (June 16, War D.)

Leave four months to 1st Lieut. Ira C. Brown, M.R.C. (June 16, War D.)

First Lieut. Julius C. Le Hardy, M.R.C., from duty at Fort Ward, Wash., upon the arrival at that post of 1st Lieut. Charles H. Stearns, M.R.C., and will then proceed to Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal., for duty. (June 16, War D.)

First Lieut. Charles J. Boeha, M.R.C., from further duty with 2d Division and will proceed with the detachment of the 1st Aero Squadron to San Diego, Cal. (June 11, 2d Div.)

#### DENTAL SURGEONS.

First Lieut. Alden Carpenter, D.S., is detailed to represent the Medical Department of the Army at the 17th Annual Session of the National Dental Association at Kansas City, Mo., July 8-11, 1913. (June 12, War D.)

Par. 14, S.O. 60, March 14, 1913, War D., is amended to read as follows: First Lieut. Minot E. Scott, D.S., is relieved from duty in the Philippine Department, about Sept. 15, 1913, and will then proceed to the United States and report by telegraph to The A.G. of the Army for further orders. (June 12, War D.)

Sick leave three months is granted 1st Lieut. Hugh G. Voorhies, D.S., Fort Sam Houston. (May 27, S.D.)

Acting Dental Surg. Walter L. Reesman will proceed to Texas City, Texas, for duty. (June 14, War D.)

#### HOSPITAL CORPS.

Sergeant George E. Murphy, H.C., now at Springfield Armory, Mass., will be sent to his proper station, Fort Banks, Mass., for duty. (June 13, War D.)

Sergeant 1st Class William F. Murphy, H.C., now at Fort George Wright, Wash., will be sent to Fort Missoula, Mont., for duty. (June 14, War D.)

The following changes in stations of sergeants, first class, Hospital Corps, are ordered:

Nels Rasmussen, Fort Mills, Corregidor Island, to Ambulance Co. 4, Fort William McKinley, Rizal.

George C. Douglas, Ambulance Co. 4, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, to Augur Barracks, Jolo.

Frederick R. Williams, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, to Fort Mills, Corregidor Island.

Arthur E. Brown, Fort San Pedro, Iloilo, Panay, to office of Attending Surgeon, Hqs. Phil. D., Manila.

Ray Westra, office of Attending Surgeon, Hqs. Phil. D., Manila (when relieved by Sergeant Brown), to Camp Keithley, Mindanao.

Moses Montgomery, Camp Connell, Samar, to Camp Bampus, Leyte.

Adolph H. Lienhart, Camp Bampus, Leyte, to Ambulance Co. 4, Fort William McKinley, Rizal. (April 21, Phil. D.)

Sergeant 1st Class Carl S. Benche, H.C., is relieved duty at Augur Barracks, Jolo, and will be sent to Iloilo, Panay, Fort San Pedro, for duty. (April 23, Phil. D.)

When his services are no longer required at Camp Downes, Leyte, Sergeant 1st Class Harry A. R. Kroger, H.C., will be sent to Augur Barracks, Jolo, for duty. (April 23, Phil. D.)

The following enlisted men of H.C. having arrived on transport Thomas April 11, 1913, are assigned as follows: Sergeant 1st Class Walter L. Phares to Cotabato, Mindanao; Sergeant 1st Class Joseph B. Ehrenwerth to Camp Connell, Samar. (April 15, Phil. D.)

Sergeant Harry G. Kane, H.C., now at the recruit depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., will be sent to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N.M., for treatment. (June 18, War D.)

Sergeant 1st Class Frank E. White, H.C., upon the receipt of this order, will be placed upon the retired list. (June 18, War D.)

#### CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

BRIG. GEN. W. H. BIXBY, C.E.

Second Lieut. Philip B. Fleming, John W. Stewart, Joseph C. McHaffey, and Paul S. Reinecke, C.E., are relieved from station in Washington, D.C., and will take station at Washington Barracks, D.C. (June 13, War D.)

First Lieut. Richard Park, C.E., relieved duty Fort Frank, Carabao Island, about May 1, 1913; report to chief engineer officer for duty in his office with station in Manila. (April 16, 1913.)

So much of Par. 23, S.O. 109, May 10, 1913, War D., as directs 1st Lieut. James G. Steese, C.E., to report at West Point, N.Y., on Aug. 24, 1913, is amended so as to direct Lieutenant Steese to proceed to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., for temporary duty, and after the completion thereof to proceed to West Point, N.Y., and report in person on Aug. 31, 1913, for duty. (June 16, War D.)

The leave granted 1st Lieut. James G. Steese, C.E., is extended seven days. (June 16, War D.)

Capt. W. Goff Caples, C.E., will proceed about June 20, 1913, to Peekskill, N.Y., for duty under the commanding general, Eastern Department, at the camp of instruction for officers of the Corps of Engineers, N.G.N.Y., June 22-28, 1913. (June 18, War D.)

So much of Par. 23, S.O. 109, May 10, 1913, War D., as relates to 2d Lieut. Daniel C. Pullen, C.E., is amended so as to direct Lieutenant Pullen to proceed to West Point, N.Y., via Fort Omaha, Neb., Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and Fort Wood, N.Y., for the purpose of observing the operations of the Signal Corps companies and training schools at those posts. (June 18, War D.)

First Lieut. Earl J. Atkinson, C.E., will proceed to Philadelphia, Pa., on business pertaining to the Engineer School, and upon completion return to proper station. (June 18, War D.)

Col. John Mills, C.E., in addition to other duties, is detailed for consultation or to superintend the construction or repair of any aid to navigation authorized by Congress in the 1st and 2d Lighthouse Districts, to relieve Col. Frederic V. Abbot, C.E., of that duty. (June 17, War D.)

#### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

BRIG. GEN. W. CROZIER, C.O.

The following changes in the stations and duties of officers of the Ordnance Department are ordered:

Lieut. Col. John W. Joyce, now en route to the United States from Manila, upon arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will proceed to the Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal., and relieve Lieut. Col. Colden L.H. Ruggles from command of that arsenal. Lieutenant Colonel Ruggles after being thus relieved will proceed at the proper time to San Francisco, Cal., and take the first available transport sailing from that place for the Philippine Islands and upon arrival at Manila will report in person to the commanding general, Philippine Department, for duty.

Major Herman W. Schull is relieved from duty in the Philippine Islands, upon the arrival in Manila of Lieutenant Colonel Ruggles, and will then proceed to the United States and upon arrival report by telegraph to The Adjutant General of the Army for further orders. (June 13, War D.)

Leave ten days, upon his relief from duty at the Watervliet Arsenal, Watervliet, N.Y., to Capt. Morgan L. Brett, O.D. (June 12, War D.)

Sick leave one month and fourteen days is granted 1st Lieut. Harry T. Pillans, O.D. (June 16, War D.)

Leave one month, about June 20, 1913, is granted Capt. Gilbert H. Stewart, O.D. (assigned as first lieutenant to 10th Infantry). (June 17, War D.)

Ord. Sergeant Carl Trometre, having arrived on transport Thomas April 11, 1913, will proceed to Camp Keithley, Mindanao, for duty. (April 15, Phil. D.)

Ord. Sergeant Edward Fisher, Camp McGrath, Batangas, will report at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, in time to take transport for Fort McDowell, Cal., to wait action on his application for retirement. (April 16, Phil. D.)

Ord. Sergeant Oscar W. Bates, Fort Mills, Corregidor Island, will be sent to Fort Frank, Carabao Island, for duty. (April 22, Phil. D.)

#### SIGNAL CORPS.

BRIG. GEN. JAMES ALLEN, C.S.O.

Capt. Alvin C. Voris, S.C., from duty at Fort Omaha, Neb., to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty as department signal officer and as property officer, Signal Corps Base Supply Depot. (June 12, War D.)

First Class Sergeant Burt E. Grabo, S.C., now at College Park, Md., when his services can be spared will be sent to Washington for temporary duty in the Signal Corps laboratory. (June 12, War D.)

First Class Sergeant Samuel T. Fisk, S.C., having reported, will report to the C.O., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, in connection with the operation of the wireless station at that post. (May 29, S.D.)

The following promotions in the Signal Corps, U.S. Army,



are announced: To be sergeants: Corpls. George F. Foss, Jim P. McGowan and Charles Hiatt, June 16, 1913. To be corporals: 1st Class Privts. Frank Geiger, Charles Guthrie, Fritz Heins, Luman E. Booth, Dutton L. Stebbins, Alvah E. Baxter, James W. Kennedy and Vincent L. Murphy, June 16, 1913.

Announcement is made of the following promotions by the Chief Signal Officer, Philippine Department: To be sergeant: Corp. John P. Walsh, to date April 9, 1913. To be corporal: 1st Class Pvt. Benjamin F. Sammons, to date April 9, 1913.

#### CAVALRY.

##### 1ST CAVALRY.—COL. W. L. FINLEY.

Troop M, 1st Cav., Presidio of Monterey, Cal., will proceed by marching to Santa Cruz, Cal., for the purpose of attending the camp of instruction for Cavalry officers of the Militia of California, to be held at that place from July 6 to 16, 1913. The troop will leave the post in time to arrive at Santa Cruz not later than July 3, and upon the closing of the camp will return by marching to proper station. (June 9, Western D.)

First Lieut. Hugh S. Johnson, 1st Cav., is detailed as acting superintendent of the Sequoia and General Grant National Parks, to take effect July 1, 1913. At the proper time he will proceed to Camp Sequoia, Cal., to assume the duties on that date relieving Capt. Douglas McCaskey, 1st Cav. (June 9, Western D.)

##### 3D CAVALRY.—COL. A. P. BLOCKSOM.

Leave two months, upon being relieved duty at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., is granted 1st Lieut. George E. Nelson, 3d Cav., subject to recall should circumstances render it necessary. (June 3, S.D.)

##### 4TH CAVALRY.—COL. W. D. BEACH.

The leave granted Capt. Sherrard Coleman, 4th Cav., is extended to and including Aug. 5, 1913. (June 12, War D.)

##### 5TH CAVALRY.—COL. W. E. WILDER.

Leave two months, about June 15, 1913, to Capt. Edward P. Orton, 5th Cav., Fort Huachuca, Ariz. (May 28, S.D.)

##### 6TH CAVALRY.—COL. C. M. O'CONNOR.

Sick leave for six months to Major John P. Ryan, 6th Cav. (June 13, War D.)

Leave one month, about June 25, 1913, to 2d Lieut. Frank K. Ross, 6th Cav. (June 9, 2d Div.)

The leave granted 1st Lieut. Ralph C. Caldwell, 6th Cav., is extended one month. (June 12, 2d Div.)

##### 7TH CAVALRY.—COL. G. K. HUNTER.

##### COL. W. J. NICHOLSON, ATTACHED.

The leave granted 1st Lieut. James S. Jones, 7th Cav., is extended two months and fifteen days. (June 14, War D.)

##### 8TH CAVALRY.—COL. E. SWIFT.

##### COL. L. S. MCCORMICK, ATTACHED.

Second Lieut. Herbert H. White, squadron Q.M. and Comay, 8th Cav., now at Augur Barracks, to Camp Overton for duty. (March 20, D. Mind.)

##### 9TH CAVALRY.—COL. J. F. GUILFOYLE.

Sick leave for six months to 1st Lieut. Beaufort R. Camp, 9th Cav., upon the expiration of his present leave. (June 13, War D.)

Leave three months to 1st Lieut. Thomas E. Cathro, 9th Cav. (May 31, S.D.)

Leave one month, about June 15, 1913, to Capt. Frederick J. Herman, 9th Cav., Naco, Ariz. (June 3, S.D.)

##### 12TH CAVALRY.—COL. C. H. MURRAY.

##### COL. H. G. SICKEL, ATTACHED.

Capt. Paul T. Hayne, jr., 12th Cav., will report by letter to the commanding general, Eastern Department, for assignment to duty with the 1st Squadron of Cavalry, National Guard of Pa., July 10-17, 1913, inclusive. (June 12, War D.)

Leave one month, about July 1, 1913, to 2d Lieut. William H. Garrison, jr., 12th Cav. (June 12, War D.)

First Lieut. Charles McH. Eby, 12th Cav., will, on July 21, 1913, report to 1st Lieut. Philip G. Wrightson, Inf., at Storm Lake, Iowa, as an assistant in instructing the Militia of Iowa. (June 5, C.D.)

Capt. William P. Moffet, 12th Cav., having reported this date, is assigned to duty at these headquarters as officer in charge of Militia affairs. (June 5, C.D.)

First Lieut. Alvin S. Perkins, 12th Cav., will report July 13, 1913, to Capt. George E. Ball, Inf., inspector-instructor, state of Iowa, at Washington, Iowa, as an assistant in instruction of Militia of Iowa, between July 13 and 24. (June 5, C.D.)

First Lieut. Alvin S. Perkins, 12th Cav., will report Aug. 3, 1913, to Capt. George E. Ball, Inf., inspector-instructor, state of Iowa, at Charles City, Iowa, between Aug. 3 and 14, 1913. (June 5, C.D.)

##### 15TH CAVALRY.—COL. J. GARRARD.

First Lieut. John Cocke, 15th Cav., will, on July 21, 1913, report to 1st Lieut. Launcelot M. Purcell, 26th Inf., at Charleston, Iowa, as an assistant in instruction of Militia of Iowa, between July 21 and 30. (June 5, C.D.)

First Lieut. Charles L. Stevenson, 15th Cav., was on June 15 assigned to Troop K.

First Lieut. Victor S. Foster, 15th Cav., unassigned, was on June 1 assigned to Troop C.

##### CAVALRY, UNASSIGNED OR DETACHED.

Leave two months, upon his relief from his present duties, is granted Major Farrand Sayre, Cav. (June 13, War D.)

#### CAVALRY PROMOTIONS.

The following promotions of officers of the Cavalry arm are ordered:

Capt. Oren B. Meyer, unassigned, promoted to major, rank May 28, 1913, assigned to 14th Cav.

First Lieut. William A. Austin, 10th Cav., promoted to captain, rank May 28, 1913, assigned to 3d Cav.

Second Lieut. Charles L. Stevenson, 15th Cav., promoted to first lieutenant, rank May 28, 1913, assigned to 15th Cav.

Major Meyer will join regiment to which assigned after his relief from duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Captain Austin and Lieutenant Stevenson will be assigned to troops by their respective regimental commanders and Captain Austin will join the troop to which he may be assigned. (June 13, War D.)

#### FIELD ARTILLERY.

##### 2D FIELD ARTILLERY.—COL. E. A. MILLAR.

Second Lieut. Lucien H. Taliaferro, 2d F.A., now in this city, will proceed to Fort William McKinley, Rizal, for duty with his battery until completion of his examination for promotion, when he will proceed to Atimonan, Tayabas, and resume his topographical duties. (April 19, Phil. D.)

So much of Par. 139, June 16, 1913, War D., as directs 1st Lieut. Edwin E. Pritchett, 2d Field Art., to sail with the 2d Battalion of his regiment from San Francisco, Cal., on the transport scheduled to leave that place on or about July 5, 1913, is amended so as to direct Lieutenant Pritchett to sail on the transport to leave San Francisco about Sept. 5, 1913, and join his regiment in the Philippine Department. (June 17, War D.)

Leave for one month and seven days to 1st Lieut. Cortlandt Parker, 2d Field Art. Lieutenant Parker will sail for the Philippine Islands on the transport leaving Aug. 5, 1913, instead of July 5, 1913, as heretofore ordered. (June 17, War D.)

Leave one month and five days, about July 1, 1913, to 1st Lieut. Robert H. Lewis, 2d Field Art. Lieutenant Lewis will sail for the Philippines Aug. 5, 1913, instead of July 5, 1913, as heretofore ordered. (June 17, War D.)

So much of Par. 139, S.O. 139, June 16, 1913, War D., as directs Major Tiemann N. Horn, 2d Field Art., to sail with the 2d Battalion of his regiment on the transport to leave San Francisco, about July 5, 1913, is amended so as to direct that officer to sail on the first available transport after July 5 and join his regiment in the Philippine Department. (June 17, War D.)

##### 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY.—COL. L. G. BERRY.

So much of Par. 139, S.O. 139, June 16, 1913, War D., as directs 1st Lieut. Charles W. Harlow, 4th Field Art., to join his regiment is amended so as to direct that officer to remain on duty at present station until further orders. (June 17, War D.)

Leave twenty days to Major Tiemann N. Horn, 4th Field Art. (June 6, 2d Div.)

#### 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY.—COL. G. ADAMS.

Leave two months, about June 10, 1913, is granted 1st Lieut. Frederick A. Prince, 5th Field Art., Fort Sill, Okla. (May 28, S.D.)

Second Lieut. Harold E. Miner, 5th Field Art., will proceed to Tobyhanna, Pa., and report in person on Aug. 11, 1913, to the C.O., Second Battalion, 3d Field Art., for duty until Aug. 14, 1913, and then return to his proper station. (June 16, War D.)

First Sergt. James L. Bishop, Battery F, 5th Field Art., upon the receipt of this order, will be placed upon the retired list. (June 13, War D.)

#### 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY.—COL. E. D. HOYLE.

So much of Par. 139, S.O. 139, June 16, 1913, War D., as relieves 1st Lieut. John R. Sharkey, 6th Field Art., from duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and from further duty on recruiting service is revoked. (June 17, War D.)

Sergt. Charles Padgett, Battery D, 6th Field Art., from further duty with Militia of New York and is transferred as private to the 3d Field Artillery. He will be sent to Fort Myer, Va., for duty. (June 17, War D.)

Sergt. Julius Brown, Battery E, 6th Field Art., now on duty with the Militia of Georgia, will be discharged from the Army by purchase. (June 13, War D.)

#### FIELD ARTILLERY, UNASSIGNED OR DETACHED.

Capt. Charles C. Pulis, Field Art., inspector-instructor, is detailed with Battery A, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, Militia of Wisconsin, between the dates of Aug. 2 and 9, 1913, at Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis. (June 7, C.D.)

First Lieut. Donald C. Cubbison, Field Art., will proceed to Tobyhanna, Pa., and report in person on Sept. 1, 1913, to the C.O., Second Battalion, 3d Field Art., for duty until Sept. 15, 1913, and then return to proper station. (June 16, War D.)

#### COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

##### BRIG. GEN. E. M. WEAVER, CHIEF OF COAST ART.

Capt. John P. Spurr, C.A.C., relieved from detail in the Q.M. Corps and assigned to the 142d Co., C.A.C., and will join company. (April 30, Phil. D.)

First Lieut. Ralph C. Harrison, C.A.C., Fort Winfield Scott, Cal., is designated for detail in connection with the Progressive Military Map of the United States and will report in person to the department engineer at these headquarters for instructions. (May 28, Western D.)

Leave two months, about July 3, 1913, to Capt. John C. Ohnstad, C.A.C. (June 13, War D.)

Leave one month and fifteen days, at such time as will enable him to complete that period and arrive at San Francisco, Cal., prior to Aug. 5, 1913, is granted Chaplain Joseph M. Kangley, C.A.C. (June 13, War D.)

So much of Par. 23, S.O. 132, June 7, 1913, War D., as directs Chaplain Joseph M. Kangley, C.A.C., to sail on the transport to leave San Francisco about July 5, 1913, for Manila is amended so as to direct Chaplain Kangley to sail on the transport to leave San Francisco about Aug. 5, 1913. (June 13, War D.)

Second Lieut. Walter O. Rawls, C.A.C., recently appointed, with rank from May 21, 1913, is attached to the 118th Company. He will proceed to Fort Monroe, Va., and join the company to which he is attached not later than July 11, 1913. (June 13, War D.)

Leave three months, with permission to go beyond the sea, effective about July 10, 1913, is granted Capt. Carl E. Wiggin, C.A.C. (June 11, E.D.)

Leave two months and twenty days, about July 8, 1913, to Chaplain Ivory H. B. Headley, C.A.C. (June 7, E.D.)

Capt. John C. Ohnstad, C.A.C., is relieved from duty at the Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., and is assigned to the 58th Co., C.A.C., July 3, 1913. He will join that company at the proper time. (June 14, War D.)

Leave ten days, about June 16, 1913, to Col. Henry C. Davis, C.A.C. (June 14, War D.)

First Lieut. Francis G. Delano, C.A.C., having reported, will proceed from West Point, N.Y., to Fort Banks, Mass., and take station at that post for the purpose of carrying on the map work assigned him. (June 10, E.D.)

The C.O. of each of the coast defenses hereinafter specified will proceed at the proper time to Fort Monroe, Va., for duty on Sept. 1, 1913, for one month's instruction in the coast defense war game, and upon the completion of this duty will return to his proper station: Cape Fear, Charleston, Savannah, Tampa, Key West, Pensacola, Mobile, New Orleans and Galveston. (June 14, War D.)

So much of Par. 23, S.O. 132, June 7, 1913, War D., as directs Capt. Clifford C. Carson and 1st Lieut. Henry T. Burgin, C.A.C., to sail on the July 5 transport for Manila, is amended so as to direct those officers to sail on the transport to leave San Francisco about Aug. 5, 1913, for Manila, P.I. (June 16, War D.)

Capt. Theophilus B. Steele, C.A.C., having been found incapacitated for active service on account of disability incident thereto, the retirement of Captain Steele from active service is announced. (June 16, War D.)

The following changes in the assignments of officers of the Coast Artillery Corps are ordered: Col. Charles H. Hunter from the command of Fort Du Pont, Del., and of the Coast Defenses of the Delaware, to Fort Adams, R.I., and assume command of that post and of the Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay. Col. Millard F. Harmon from the command of Fort Adams, R.I., and of the Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, to Fort Du Pont, Del., and assume command of that post and of the Coast Defenses of the Delaware. (June 16, War D.)

Major William Chamberlaine, C.A., will repair to Washington and report in person to the Chief of Coast Artillery for temporary duty pertaining to the joint Army and Navy coast defense coast exercises projected to take place in the waters of the Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound and Narragansett Bay in August, 1913. (June 18, War D.)

Major Marcellus G. Spinks, C.A.C., will proceed on or about June 23, 1913, to Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., for the purpose of observing coast defense exercises to be held at that post, and upon the completion of this duty will return to his proper station. The travel directed is necessary in the military service. (June 17, War D.)

Chief Trumpeter Michael Sullivan, 12th band, C.A.C., upon the receipt of this order, will be placed upon the retired list. (June 12, War D.)

#### INFANTRY.

##### 1ST INFANTRY.—COL. G. K. MCGUNNELLE.

##### COL. J. S. ROGERS, ATTACHED.

Chaplain William A. Alken, 1st Inf., from further duty at Fort Niagara, N.Y., and will join his regiment. (June 17, War D.)

##### 2D INFANTRY.—COL. F. H. FRENCH.

Sergt. Major Peter Convery, 2d Inf., upon the receipt of this order, will be placed upon the retired list. (June 13, War D.)

First Sergt. Charles A. Bell, Co. E, 2d Inf., upon the receipt of this order, will be placed upon the retired list. (June 7, War D.)

##### 3D INFANTRY.—COL. H. KIRBY.

The name of Capt. Robert O. Ragsdale, 3d Inf., is placed on the list of detached officers June 17, 1913, and the name of Capt. Joseph K. Partello, Inf., is removed therefrom June 16, 1913. Captain Partello is assigned to the 5th Infantry.

June 17. He is relieved from treatment at the Walter Reed General Hospital and from further duty as inspector-instructor of the Militia of Virginia and will join regiment to which he is assigned. (June 17, War D.)

##### 4TH INFANTRY.—COL. W. PAULDING.

First Lieut. Everett N. Bowman, 4th Inf., will report July 4, 1913, to Capt. Robert H. Wescott, Inf., L.I., state of Wisconsin, at Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis., for duty as assistant to 1st Lieut. Philip G. Wrightson, Inf., in instructing Militia of Wisconsin, July 5 to 11, 1913. (June 4, C.D.)

First Lieut. Everett N. Bowman, 4th Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor with 10th Separate Battalion, Militia of Wisconsin, at Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis., July 12 to 18, 1913, inclusive. In addition to duties as inspector-instructor with 10th Separate Battalion, Militia of Wisconsin, Lieutenant Bowman will act as assistant to Capt. Robert H. Wescott, Inf., in the work of instructing the 3d Infantry, Militia of Wisconsin. Upon completion at Camp Douglas, Lieutenant Bowman will proceed to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to arrive July 20, 1913. (June 4, C.D.)

Leave one month to Capt. Carl A. Martin, 4th Inf., now at

Fort Crook, Neb., with understanding that he comply with requirements of Par. 17, S.O. 113, War D., c.s. (June 5, C.D.)

#### 6TH INFANTRY.—COL. L. FEBIGER.

Lieut. Col. Chase W. Kennedy, 6th Inf., is detailed as senior instructor and in command of Regular troops at the camp of instruction for officers of the Militia of California at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 6-16, 1913. (June 7, Western D.)

Capt. Charles M. Gordon, jr., 6th Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor of Militia of Missouri, upon the relief of Col. Richard M. Blatchford, Inf., about July 20, 1913. Captain Gordon will proceed on July 1, 1913, to Jefferson City, Mo., for duty. (June 14, War D.)

First Lieut. De Witt C. T. Grubbs, 6th Inf., will proceed to Seattle, Wash., in time to arrive at that place July 1, 1913, for duty as inspector-instructor of the Militia of that State. (June 12, War D.)

The name of 1st Lieut. De Witt C. T. Grubbs, 6th Inf., is placed on the list of detached officers, and the name of 1st Lieut. Ralph H. Leavitt, Inf., is removed therefrom, June 30, 1913. Lieutenant Leavitt is assigned to the 6th Infantry, July 1, 1913, and will then join that regiment. (June 12, War D.)

#### 7TH INFANTRY.—COL. D. CORNMANN.

Second Lieut. Stanley W. Wood, 7th Inf., is detailed for aviation duty with the Signal Corps and will proceed to San Diego, Cal., Signal Corps Aviation School, for duty. (June 16, War D.)

Leave one month to 2d Lieut. David O. Byars, 7th Inf. (June 6, 2d Div.)

Leave twenty days to 2d Lieut. Xavier F. Blauvelt, 7th Inf. (June 13, 2d Div.)

Leave one month, about July 1, 1913, to 1st Lieut. Carl C. Jones, 7th Inf. (June 13, 2d Div.)

#### 8TH INFANTRY.—COL. J. C. F. TILLSON.

Co. D, 8th Inf., from further temporary duty in the field, island of Jolo, to proper station, Ludlow Barracks, for duty. (March 31, D. Mindanao.)

Second Lieut. Rapp Brush, 8th Inf., now at Pettit Barracks, having been transferred to Co. C, 8th Inf., will proceed to Ludlow Barracks, Jolo, April 14, D. Mindanao.)

Second Lieut. Carl F. McKinney, 8th Inf., now at Augur Barracks, having been transferred to Co. M, 8th Inf., will proceed to Pettit Barracks for duty. (April 14, D. Mind.)

#### 9TH INFANTRY.—COL. C. J. CRANE.

So much of Par. 10, S.O. 116, May 19, 1913, War D., as relates to 2d Lieut. Millard F. Harmon, jr., 9th Inf., is revoked. (June 13, War D.)

First Lieut. Albert G. Goodwyn, 9th Inf., will proceed to the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., for observation and treatment. (June 13, War D.)

Leave one month, about June 6, to 2d Lieut. A. S. J. Tucker, 9th Inf. (June 6, E.D.)

#### 10TH INFANTRY.—COL. H. A. GREENE.

So much of Par. 10, S.O. 99, April 29, 1913, War D., as relates to Major Charles Gerhardt, 10th Inf., is revoked. (June 18, War D.)

Major Charles Gerhardt, 10th Inf., will proceed at the proper time to Gettysburg, Pa., for duty at the college students' camp. (June 18, War D.)

Major Samuel S. Byrd, 10th Inf., will report in person to Brig. Gen. Albert L. Mills, president of an Army retiring board at Washington, D.C., at such time as he may designate for examination by the board. (June 17, War D.)

#### 11TH INFANTRY.—COL. A. PICKERING.

Col. Abner Pickering, 11th Inf., from duty at Texas City, Texas, about July 1, 1913, to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., for temporary duty, and upon completion thereof will proceed to Washington, D.C., for duty at Army War College. (June 12, War D.)

#### 12TH INFANTRY.—COL. W. H. C. BOWEN.

Leave two months to Capt. Edmund S. Sayer, jr., 12th Inf., upon the completion of any duty that may be assigned to him by the commanding general, Central Department. (June 14, War D.)

#### 13TH INFANTRY.—COL. R. H. R. LOUGHBOROUGH.

First Lieut. Charles S. Hamilton, 13th Inf., relieved duty at Montalban, Rizal; will proceed about 30th instant to Mariveles, Bataan, for duty with military survey of Luzon. (April 25, Phil. D.)

#### 14TH INFANTRY.—COL. R. H. WILSON.

First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, 14th Inf., will proceed to Fort Niagara, N.Y., for duty in connection with the tryout for places on the Infantry Team. (June 13, War D.)

Par. 34, S.O. 137, June 13, 1913, War D., relating to 1st Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, 14th Inf., is revoked. (June 16, War D.)

#### 16TH INFANTRY.—COL. G. BELL, JR.

Par. 1, S.O. 67, Western D., May 6, 1913, granting a leave for two months to 2d Lieut. Carroll A. Bagby, 16th Inf., is revoked. (May 31, Western D.)

#### 17TH INFANTRY.—COL. J. T. VAN ORSDALE.

Leave one month and fifteen days, effective about July 1, 1913, to 2d Lieut. Durward S. Wilson, 17th Inf. (June 10, E.D.)

Leave two months, effective about July 1, 1913, to Capt. Henry M. Bankhead, 17th Inf. (June 7, E.D.)

Leave one month and ten days, effective about June 15, 1913, to 2d Lieut. Arthur C. Evans, 17th Inf. (June 9, E.D.)

Major George C. Saffarans, 17th Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor of Militia of Ohio, and will proceed as soon as practicable to Columbus, for duty. (June 17, War D.)

#### 18TH INFANTRY.—COL. C. R. NOYES.

Col. Thomas F. Davis and Capt. Ephraim G. Peyton, 18th Inf., Texas City, Texas, will proceed to Fort Crockett, Texas, as witnesses for the prosecution in the case of 1st Lieut. Bruno T. Scher, 28th Inf. (June 9, 2d Div.)

The leave granted 2d Lieut. Gilbert R. Cook, 18th Inf., is extended twenty days. (June 9, 2d Div.)

Capt. John K. Miller, 18th Inf., is detailed for general recruiting service and will proceed to Fort Slocum, N.Y., for duty. (June 12, War D.)

Capt. Charles L. McKain, 18th Inf., is detailed for general recruiting service, and will proceed to Fort Slocum, N.Y., for duty. (June 17, War D.)

#### 19TH INFANTRY.—COL. M. F. WALTZ.

Second Lieut. James M.



**26TH INFANTRY.—COL. R. L. BULLARD.**

COL. E. P. PENDLETON, ATTACHED.

The leave granted 2d Lieut. Henry J. Damm, 26th Inf., is extended one month. (June 12, 2d Div.)

First Lieut. Laurence M. Purcell, 26th Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor with the 1st Infantry, Militia of Wisconsin, and will proceed to Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis., for duty not later than July 4, 1913. Upon completion of this duty Lieutenant Purcell will proceed to Chariton, Iowa, to arrive July 20, 1913. (June 4, C.D.)

First Lieut. Laurence M. Purcell, 26th Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor with 55th Infantry, Militia of Iowa, July 20, 1913. (June 5, C.D.)

**27TH INFANTRY.—COL. R. N. GETTY.**

Leave twenty days to Capt. Joseph L. Gilbreth, 27th Inf. (June 5, 2d Div.)

Leave fifteen days, about June 15, 1913, to 2d Lieut. Medore Crawford, Jr., 27th Inf. (June 13, 2d Div.)

**29TH INFANTRY.—COL. J. S. MALLORY.**

COL. C. M. TRUITT, ATTACHED.

Sick leave for twenty-one days to Capt. John F. Madden, 29th Inf., Capt. J. F. Madden, 29th Inf., from treatment at Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., and to join station on expiration of sick leave. (June 6, E.D.)

**INFANTRY, UNASSIGNED OR ATTACHED.**

Col. Charles R. Noyes, Inf., when his services can be spared will proceed to Chicago, Ill., for temporary duty and after the completion thereof will repair to Washington as heretofore ordered. (June 14, War D.)

Capt. John W. Barnes, Inf., is assigned to the 18th Infantry, June 16, 1913, vice Capt. John K. Miller, 18th Inf., who is relieved from assignment to that regiment, June 15, 1913. Captain Barnes upon the expiration of the leave will join the regiment to which he is assigned. (June 13, War D.)

First Lieut. Ralph H. Leavitt, Inf., is relieved from duty as inspector-instructor of the Militia of Washington, July 1, 1913. (June 13, War D.)

Capt. John W. Barnes, Inf., is relieved from duty at Fort Slocum, N.Y., and from further duty on recruiting service, to take effect June 16, 1913. (June 12, War D.)

Leave four months, with permission to visit the United States, is granted 1st Lieut. Anthony Kleitz, P.S., and he is authorized to leave the department about June 15, 1913. (April 28, Phil. D.)

Second Lieut. Sherman L. Kiser, P.S., assigned to the 21st Company. (April 28, Phil. D.)

Second Lieut. Sidney S. De Costa, P.S., is assigned to the 27th Company. (April 30, Phil. D.)

First Lieut. José P. Brown, P.S., now at Camp Keithley, is attached to 42d Company, Phil. Scouts, and will proceed by first available transportation to Catobato for temporary duty with company to which attached. (April 23, D. Mind.)

First Lieut. Robert A. Gillmore, P.S., having reported, is attached to 15th Company, Phil. Scouts (now on temporary duty in the field, District of Davao), and will proceed to Davao for temporary duty. (April 23, D. Mind.)

Leave four months, with permission to return to U.S. via Europe, is granted 1st Lieut. Samuel D. Crawford, P.S., authorized to leave department about June 1, 1913. (April 21, Phil. D.)

First Lieut. Philip G. Wrightson, Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor with 2d Infantry, Militia of Wisconsin, and will proceed to Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis., for duty not later than July 4, 1913. Upon completion at Camp Douglas, Lieutenant Wrightson will proceed to Storm Lake, Iowa, to arrive July 20, 1913. (June 4, C.D.)

Capt. Robert H. Wescott, Inf., inspector-instructor, state of Wisconsin, will proceed to Camp Douglas, Juneau county, Wis., July 4, 1913. Captain Wescott will observe the instruction, equipment and field efficiency of the 1st and 2d Infantry, Militia of Wisconsin, and will superintend the inspection and instruction of those regiments by the officers detailed for that duty. Captain Wescott is detailed as inspector-instructor with the 3d Infantry, Militia of Wisconsin, July 12 to 19, 1913. (June 4, C.D.)

Capt. George E. Ball, Inf., inspector-instructor, state of Iowa, is detailed as inspector-instructor with 54th Inf., Militia of Iowa, July 13 to 24, 1913, at Washington, Iowa. (June 5, C.D.)

Capt. George E. Ball, Inf., inspector-instructor, state of Iowa, is detailed as inspector-instructor with 53d Infantry, Militia of Iowa, and will proceed to Charles City, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1913. (June 5, C.D.)

First Lieut. Philip G. Wrightson, Inf., is detailed as inspector-instructor with 56th Infantry, Militia of Iowa, and will proceed to Storm Lake, Iowa, for duty, July 20, 1913. (June 5, C.D.)

Par. 28, S. 136, June 12, 1913, War D., relating to Capt. John K. Miller, Inf., is revoked. (June 17, War D.)

Capt. John K. Miller, Inf., is assigned to the 18th Infantry, June 18, 1913, vice Capt. Charles L. McKain, 18th Inf., relieved from assignment to that regiment, June 17, 1913, War D.)

**PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.**

The 51st Company, Phil. Scouts, having completed target practice at Pettit Barracks, is relieved further duty that post and will take station on island of Basilan, with headquarters of company at Isabela, relieving certain detachments of Co. M., 6th Inf., which will rejoin their company at Pettit Barracks. (March 24, D. Mind.)

First Lieut. Charles H. Kivlen, P.S., is relieved further temporary duty at Sengal and will proceed to Pettit Barracks for temporary duty. (March 24, D. Mind.)

The leave granted 1st Lieut. George W. Hall, P.S. (then second lieutenant, P.S.), is extended one month. (April 22, Phil. D.)

Second Lieut. Louis C. Mosher, P.S., from further temporary duty at Compostela, to his proper station, Isabela, for duty. (April 8, D. Mind.)

The 52d Co., P.S., from temporary duty in the field, island of Jolo, to proper station, Siasi, for duty. (March 31, D. Mind.)

Major Houston V. Evans, P.S., from further temporary duty at Augur Barracks, to proper station, Puerto Princesa. (April 21, D. Mind.)

Second Lieut. William B. Dwyer, P.S. (appointed from sergeant, Co. D, 15th Inf.), now at Tientsin, China, is assigned to 13th Company, H.T. He will proceed to Manila, thence to join his company. (April 18, Phil. D.)

**1ST AERO SQUADRON.**

The following officers on duty with the 1st Aero Squadron will change station from Texas City, Texas, to San Diego, Cal., by rail: Capt. Frederick B. Hennessy, Field Art.; 1st Lieut. Hugh M. Kelly, Inf.; Townsend F. Dodd, C.A.C.; and Mess L. Love, 11th Cav.; 2d Lieut. Thomas DeW. Milling, 15th Cav.; William C. Sherman, C.E.; Fred Seydel, C.A.C.; Eric L. Ellington, 3d Cav.

**VETERINARIANS.**

The following transfers of veterinarians are ordered: Vetn. Frederick Foster from 2d Field Artillery to the 3d Cavalry Artillery. Veterinarian Foster will proceed to join the 3d Cavalry. Veterinarian Mitchell will proceed to join the 2d Battalion, 2d Field Artillery, and sail with that command to the Philippine Islands. (June 18, War D.)

**RETIRED OFFICERS.**

First Lieut. Augustus F. W. Macmanus, retired, relieved from detail at the Wenhon Military Academy, Wenhonah, N.J. (June 16, War D.)

**TRANSFERS.**

First Lieut. Frederick W. Boschen, 16th Inf., is transferred to the 17th Infantry. He is relieved from further duty as inspector-instructor of the Militia of Colorado, and upon being relieved from treatment at the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., will join the 17th Infantry. (June 13, War D.)

The following transfers at the request of the officers concerned are ordered: Second Lieut. Tolbert F. Hardin from the 6th Infantry to the 20th Infantry, 2d Lieut. Horace G. Ball from the 20th Infantry to the 6th Infantry. Each of the officers named will join company to which assigned. (June 12, War D.)

Second Lieut. Gilbert P. Strelinger, 28th Inf., is transferred to the 13th Infantry, Aug. 1, 1913. He will proceed to San Francisco, at such time as will enable him to comply with this order, and sail on the transport to leave about

Aug. 5, 1913, for Manila and join the regiment. (June 13, War D.)

The following transfers at the request of the officers concerned are ordered: Capt. James N. Pickering from the 3d Infantry to the 16th Infantry, Capt. G. Arthur Hadsell from the 16th Infantry to the 3d Infantry. Each of the officers named will join the company to which he may be assigned. Captain Pickering, upon the expiration of the leave, will join the company to which he may be assigned. (June 13, War D.)

So much of Par. 10, S.O. 116, May 19, 1913, War D., as transfers 2d Lieut. Parker C. Kallach, Jr., 18th Inf., to the 9th Infantry, is amended so as to transfer that officer to the 28th Infantry. (June 13, War D.)

The following transfers of officers of the Field Artillery arm are ordered: Col. Eli D. Hoyle from the 6th Field Artillery to the 2d Field Artillery, Col. Edward A. Millar from the 2d Field Artillery to the 8th Field Artillery. Colonel Hoyle will join regiment to which he is transferred at such time as will enable him to sail with that regiment on the transport to leave San Francisco, Cal., about July 5, 1913, for station in the Philippine Department. Colonel Millar will remain upon his present duties. (June 13, War D.)

The following transfers at the request of the officers concerned are announced: Second Lieut. Burton Y. Read from the Infantry arm (11th Inf.) to the Cavalry arm, May 31, 1913, with rank from Nov. 30, 1912; 2d Lieut. William T. Pigott, Jr., from the Cavalry arm (2d Cav.) to the Infantry arm, May 31, 1913, with rank from Nov. 30, 1912. Lieutenant Read is assigned to a troop by his regimental commander and will join the troop to which assigned. Lieutenant Pigott is assigned to the 11th Infantry. He will be assigned to a company by his regimental commander and will join the company to which assigned. (June 14, War D.)

The following transfers of officers of the Field Artillery arm are ordered: Major Willard D. Newbill from the 2d to the 4th Field Artillery.

Major Tiemann N. Horn from the 4th to the 2d Field Artillery.

Capt. Beverly F. Browne from the 5th to the 2d Field Artillery.

Capt. William I. Westervelt from the 5th to the 2d Field Artillery.

Capt. Conrad H. Lanza from the 2d to the 5th Field Artillery.

Capt. Daniel W. Hand from the 2d to the 5th Field Artillery.

Capt. Thomas W. Hollyday from the 3d to the 2d Field Artillery.

Capt. John E. Stephens from the 2d to the 3d Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Cortlandt Parker from the 6th to the 2d Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Robert H. Lewis from the 6th to the 2d Field Artillery.

First Lieut. John R. Starkey from the 2d to the 6th Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Charles P. George, Jr., from the 2d to the 6th Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Edwin E. Pritchett from the 4th to the 2d Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Charles W. Harlow from the 2d to the 4th Field Artillery.

Each of the officers named who is transferred to the 2d Field Artillery will be assigned by the commanding officer to the 2d Battalion and will join that battalion in time to sail with it from San Francisco, Cal., on the transport to leave that place on or about July 5, 1913, for Manila.

Captain Stephens will join the regiment to which he is transferred upon the expiration of the leave granted him. He will be assigned to a battery by his regimental commander.

Lieutenant Starkey is relieved from duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and from further duty on recruiting service, and will join regiment to which he is transferred. He will be assigned to a battery by his regimental commander.

Lieutenant Harlow will be assigned to a battery by his regimental commander and upon the expiration of his present leave of absence will join his battery.

The other officers named will join the regiments to which they are transferred and will be assigned to batteries by their respective regimental commanders. (June 16, War D.)

The following transfers at the request of the officers concerned are ordered: First Lieut. Anton C. Cron from the 7th Infantry to the 10th Infantry; 1st Lieut. John B. De Lancey from the 10th Infantry to the 7th Infantry. Each of the officers named will be assigned to a company by his regimental commander, and Lieutenant Cron, upon being relieved from his present duties and upon the expiration of the leave granted him, will join his regiment. Lieutenant De Lancey, upon the expiration of his present leave, will join his regiment. (June 16, War D.)

The following transfers of officers of the Field Artillery arm are ordered: Capt. Upton Birnie, Jr., from the 6th Field Artillery to the 2d Field Artillery; Capt. Joseph F. Barnes from the 2d Field Artillery to the 6th Field Artillery. Captain Barnes will join the battery to which assigned. Captain Birnie will proceed to San Francisco, Cal., and join the 2d Battalion, 2d Field Art., and sail with it on the transport to leave that place about July 5, 1913, for Manila. (June 17, War D.)

The following transfers are ordered, to take effect June 18: Chaplain Walter Lloyd from the 2d Field Artillery to the Coast Artillery Corps.

Chaplain Frederick L. Kunneke from the Coast Artillery Corps to the 2d Field Artillery.

Chaplain Lloyd will proceed to Fort Bayard, N.M., General Hospital for duty.

Chaplain Kunneke will proceed to San Francisco, Cal., and sail with the 2d Battalion of the 2d Field Artillery on the transport to leave that place about July 5, 1913, for Manila, P.I. (June 18, War D.)

**JOINT COAST DEFENSE EXERCISES.**

Joint Army and Militia Coast Defense Exercises will be held at Fort Worden, Wash., July 20-27, 1913. The following organizations of the Militia of Washington will attend: The field officers, staff and non-commissioned staff officers, Coast Artillery Corps; the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, and the officers of the Medical Department and a detachment of the Hospital Corps. Capt. Clarence B. Smith, C.A.C., inspector-instructor, and Sergt. Edmund T. Early, 63d Co., C.A.C., sergeant-instructor, of the Coast Artillery Reserve of Washington, at the proper time will proceed to Fort Worden for duty at the exercises. (June 15, Western D.)

**MILITIA INSTRUCTION.**

A camp of instruction for officers of the Militia of Iowa will be held at Camp Dodge, Iowa, from June 17 to 21, 1913. Brig. Gen. James R. Lincoln, Iowa National Guard, will command the camp. The following officers are detailed as instructors and will report for duty: Lieut. Col. Allen M. Smith, M.C.; Major George D. Moore, 18th Inf.; Capt. John E. Stephens, 2d F.A.; Preston Brown, 17th Inf.; Paul T. Hayne, Jr., 12th Cav.; George E. Ball, Inf.; George R. Spalding, C.E.; William Taylor, 10th Inf.; Robert I. Rees, 3d Inf.; William E. Bennett, Jr., Inf.; Edward S. Hartshorn, 14th Inf. (June 4, C.D.)

Lieut. Col. Amos W. Kimball, Q.M.C., is assigned to the duty of adjusting and settling telegraph accounts in this department. (June 4, C.D.)

The following officers are detailed as inspector-instructors with the troops of the Militia of Washington during the encampment to be held at Cosgrove, Wash., July 4 to 12, 1913: Major Cosam J. Bartlett, M.C., Fort Worden, Wash., with the sanitary troops; Capt. Basil O. Lenoir, Signal Corps, Seattle, Wash., with Co. A, Signal Corps; 1st Lieut. Albert B. Dockery, Cav., San Francisco, Cal., with Troop B, Cav.; 1st Lieut. Ralph H. Leavitt, Inf., Seattle, Wash., with the 2d Regiment, 1st Infantry. (June 4, Western D.)

Sergt. Archibald P. Britt, Battery D, 1st Field Art., now at Fort Sil, Okla., is transferred as sergeant to Battery D, 6th Field Art., and he is detailed to duty in connection with the Militia of New York. (June 17, War D.)

**U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY.**

Leave one month, upon the expiration of his academic leave, is granted Cadet Louis A. Craig, graduate U.S.M.A. (June 17, War D.)

**EXAMINATIONS FOR WEST POINT.**

Boards of officers as hereinafter constituted are appointed to meet at 9 o'clock a.m. on July 1, 1913, at the respective stations designated for the mental and physical examination

of such candidates for admission to the U.S. Military Academy as may be authorized to appear before the boards:

At Fort Banks, Mass.—Capt. Robert H. C. Kelton and Francis W. Ralston, C.A.C., and Nelson Gopen and Robert M. Blanchard, M.C., and 1st Lieut. William C. Koenig, C.A.C.

At Fort Slocum, N.Y.—Lieut. Col. Thomas U. Raymond, M.C.; Capt. Guy C. Palmer, Inf.; Capt. Henry L. Brown, M.C.; 1st Lieut. Donald C. Cubison, Field Art., and 1st Lieut. Manuel M. Garrett, 29th Inf.

At Washington Barracks, D.C.—Major Charles R. Reynolds, and Capt. Louis C. Duncan, M.C.; Capt. Henry C. Jewett, 1st Lieut. Lindsey C. Herkness and 1st Lieut. Beverly C. Dunn, C.E.

At Columbus Barracks, Ohio.—Lieut. Col. Charles Willcox, M.C.; Capt. Edmund M. Leary, Cav.; Capt. William S. Shields, M.C.; 1st Lieut. John S. McCleery, Inf., and 1st Lieut. Harry L. King, Cav.

At Fort McPherson, Ga.—Major David Baker, M.C.; Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17th Inf.; Capt. Arthur M. Whaley, M.C.; 1st Lieut. Charles F. Severson, 17th Inf.; 1st Lieut. Earl C. Buck, 17th Inf.

At Fort Snelling, Minn.—Lieut. Col. Allen M. Smith, M.C.; Capt. George R. Greene, 5th Field Art.; 1st Lieut. Frank Thorp, Jr., 5th Field Art.; 1st Lieut. John H. Trinter, M.C.; 2d Lieut. Claude B. Thummel, 5th Field Art.

At Fort Sheridan, Ill.—Capt. Charles C. Billingslea, M.C.; Charles L. Foster, M.C.; Ben Lear, Jr., 1st Lieut. Isaac S. Martin and 2d Lieut. Chaucey St. C. McNeill, 15th Cav.

At Fort Leavenworth, Kas.—Major Kent Nelson, M.C.; Capt. Richard B. Goings, 15th Cav., and James C. Magee, M.C.; 1st Lieut. Emory J. Pike and James H. Dickey, 15th Cav.

At Jefferson Barracks, Mo.—Capt. Francis H. Lomax, C.A.C.; Guy V. Rukke, M.C., and Henry C. Pillsbury, M.C.; 1st Lieut. John R. Starkey, 2d Field Art., and Talbot Smith, 6th Cav.

At Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark.—Major Henry A. Webber, and Capt. Edward G. Huber, M.C.; Capt. Herbert L. Evans, 1st Lieut. Louis Farrell and Erle M. Wilson, 9th Inf.

At Fort Logan, Colo.—Capt. George F. Jueneemann, M.C., and John B. Sanford, Inf.; 1st Lieut. Alden M. Graham, 1st Cav.; William H. Cowles, 5th Cav.; Douglas W. McEnery, M.C.

At Fort Sam Houston, Texas.—Major Arthur Thayer, 3d Cav.; Capt. Henry D. Thomason and William L. Hart, M.C.; 1st Lieut. Bruce P. Disque, 3d Cav., and Robert G. Kirkwood, 3d Field Art.

At the Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.—Capt. Samuel J. Morris, M.C., and Arthur Poillon, 1st Cav.; 1st Lieut. Richard Wetherill, 6th Inf.; Copley Enos, 1st Cav., and William L. Sheep, M.C.

At Vancouver Barracks, Wash.—Major Jere B. Clayton, M.C.; Wilson Chase, 21st Inf.; Capt. Herbert C. Gibner, M.C.; 1st Lieut. Rutherford S. Harts, 21st Inf., and Gilbert Van B. Wilkes, C.E. (June 18, War D.)

**DETAILED TO ARMY STAFF COLLEGE.**

The following officers are detailed for instruction at the Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, during the ensuing year and will report in person at the proper time for duty accordingly: Capt. Walter C. Babcock, 13th Cav.; Paul Stanley Bond, C.E.; Preston Brown, 17th Inf.; William S. Brown, 6th Field Art.; Adna G. Clarke, C.A.C.; Edwin S. Hartshorn, 14th Inf.; Wait C. Johnson, 18th Inf.; Edward L. King, 2d Cav.; Major Michael J. McDonough, C.E.; Capt. Robert I. Rees, 3d Inf.; Wallace B. Scales, 5th Cav.; Alfred A. Starbird, 5th Field Art., and William Taylor, 10th Inf. (June 17, War D.)

**G.C.M.**

A G.C.M. is appointed to meet at Fort Santiago, Manila, May 3, 1913. Detail for the court: Col. Robert H. R. Loughborough, 13th Inf.; Charles W. Taylor, Cav.; Lieut. Col. George W. McIver, 13th Inf.; George H. Sands, 7th Cav.; Edwin A. Root, 15th Inf.; Henry A. Shaw, M.C.; Major Alexander M. Davis, Q.M.C.; Beaumont B. Buck, 13th Inf.; Frank E. Harris, G.S.; Peter C. Harris, 13th Inf.; Selah R. H. Tompkins, 7th Cav.; Francis H. Beach, 7th Cav.; Capt. Walter S. McBroom, 13th Inf., and Tenney Ross, 13th Inf., J.A. (April 22, Phil. D.)

**VARIOUS ITEMS.**

Each of the following officers will proceed at once to Gettysburg, Pa., for duty under Major James E. Normoye, Q.M.C., in connection with the camp of veterans to be held in July, 1913: First Lieut. Edwin O. Saunders, 29th Inf., and Philip H. Bagby, Infantry. (June 18, War D.)

One unit of Field Bakery No. 3, and two additional instructors in individual cooking to be selected by the commandant, School for Bakers and Cooks, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., under charge of Q.M. Sergt. Edward Wolbert, Q.M.C., at the proper time will proceed to the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., reporting to the C.O., experimental camp of instruction for college students, for duty during the period of the camp July 1 to Aug. 8, 1913. (June 9, Western D.)

**UNITED STATES ARMY TRANSPORT SERVICE.****Outgoing.**

Schedule to July 1, 1913.

Transport	Leave	Arrive	Arrive	Arrive	Lay
	S.F.	Honolulu	Guam	Manila	days
Thomas	June 19	June 27	July 10	July 15	8
Logan	July 5	July 13	July 26	Aug. 1	14
Sherman	Aug. 5	Aug. 13	Aug. 26	Sept. 1	14

**Incoming.**

Schedule to July 12, 1913.

Transport	Leave	Arrive	Arrive	Arrive	Lay
	Manila	Nagasaki	Honolulu	S.F.	days
Logan	May 15	May 20	June 3	June 13	28
Sherman	June 15	June 20	July 4	July 12	24

Offices and Docks: Laguna street wharf, San Francisco, Cal.

**ARMY TRANSPORTS.**

BUFORD—At San Francisco, Cal.  
CROOK—At San Francisco, Cal.  
DIX—Leaves Seattle, Wash., for Manila, June 25.  
KILPATRICK—At Galveston, Texas.  
LISCUM—In Shanghai.  
LOGAN—At San Francisco, Cal.  
MCLELLAN—At Galveston, Texas.  
MEADE—At Galveston, Texas.  
MERRITT—At Manila.  
SHERMAN—At San Francisco, Cal.  
SHERMAN—Left Manila, P.I., for San Francisco June 15.  
SUMNER—At Galveston, Texas.  
THOMAS—Left San Francisco, Cal., for Manila June 19.  
WARREN—At Manila.  
WRIGHT—At Manila.

**CABLE BOATS.**

BURNSIDE—Capt. B. O. Lenoir, Signal Corps, commanding. At Seattle, Wash.  
CYRUS W. FIELD—Lieut. K. Truesdell, Signal Corps. At New York.  
JOSEPH HENRY—Lieut. W. S. Barriger, Signal Corps. At New York.

**MINE PLANTERS.**

COLONEL GEORGE ARMISTEAD—1st Lieut. John E. Townes, Jr., C.A.C., commanding. Detachment of 60th Co., C.A.C. At San Francisco, Cal.  
MAJOR SAMUEL RINGGOLD—1st Lieut. Henning F. Colley, C.A.C., commanding. Detachment 150th Co., C.A.C. At Honolulu, H.T.  
GENERAL HENRY J. HUNT—1st Lieut. Edward N. Woodbury, C.A.C., commanding. At Fort Mills, Manila, P.I.  
GENERAL HENRY KNOX—Lieut. John O'Neill, C.A.C., commanding. At Fort Wint, P.I.  
GENERAL ROYAL T. FRANK—1st Lieut. Albert H. Barkley, C.A.C., commanding. Detachment 136th Co., C.A.C. At Fort Monroe, Va.  
GENERAL SAMUEL M. MILLS—1st Lieut. Allen Kimberly, C.A.C., commanding. Detachment 58th and 189th Cos., C.A.C. At Jersey City, N.J.  
GENERAL EDWARD O. C. ORD—1st Lieut. Thomas C. Humphreys, C.A.C., commanding. Detachment of 185th Co., C.A.C. At Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y.  
GENERAL J. M. SCHOFIELD—1st Lieut. William W. Hicks, C.A.C., commanding. At Fort McKinley, Maine.



**BLACK, STARR & FROST**

(Established 1810)

Fifth Ave., cor. 48th Street, New York.

Diamonds, Jewelry, Silverware, Watches,  
Class Rings, Insignia, Service StationeryGEORGE A. KING  
WILLIAM E. KINGWILLIAM E. HARVEY  
ARCHBOLD KING**KING & KING**

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS AT LAW

728 SEVENTEENTH ST., WASHINGTON, D.C.

Attorneys before the Court of Claims for officers of the  
Army, Navy, Marine Corps and National Guard.**SANDFORD & SANDFORD,** MERCHANT TAILORS  
AND IMPORTERS  
542 FIFTH AVENUE, S.W. corner 45th St., NEW YORK

(FILL OUT AND MAIL)

To the Secretary,  
NAVY LEAGUE OF THE UNITED STATES,  
Southern Building, Washington, D.C.Please send to the undersigned pamphlets bearing on the  
reasons for maintaining a strong Navy, and oblige,  
Yours very truly,

(Name) .....

(Address) .....

**Army Mutual Aid Association**Total amount paid beneficiaries. \$1,964,806.87  
Reserve ..... 555,954.24  
One fixed amount of Insurance, 5,000.00An Association of Army Officers governed entirely by Army Officers.  
Payment to the beneficiaries is made within a few hours after a  
member's death.Apply to the Post Adjutant or Surgeon for application blank, or  
write to the Secretary, 904 Colorado Building, Washington, D. C.**INVESTMENT! HOME!**Officer leaving Maryland must sell large all year cottage  
8 acres. All improvements. City's trend. Steam, trolley,  
club, Baltimore 5 miles. Perfect condition for immediate oc-  
cupancy. C, care Army and Navy Journal, N.Y. city.FOR RENT: New Fireproof Apartment, four cool outside rooms and bath,  
HANDSOMELY FURNISHED; Southern exposure, special summer rates;  
elevator, phone service, Vacuum Cleaner. Address Mrs. Mackintosh, 68  
Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.**MILITARY PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**  
The Eagle Press, Service Printers, Portland, Maine.Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, DESIRES TRANSFER  
WITH SECOND LIEUTENANT, FIELD ARTILLERY. \$500  
bonus. Address C. A. C., care of Army and Navy Journal,  
N.Y. city.1913 ILLUSTRATED GOVERNMENT AUCTION GOODS  
CATALOG. 420 pages, 9"x11", Evolution, History, Prices of  
War Weapons, mailed 25c. Book copies \$2.50. Francis  
Bannerman, 501 Broadway, New York.**HENRY K. COALE, MISS ORRIS and Camp Supplies.**  
Illustrated list on request. 126 Washington St., Chicago.TRANSFER DESIRED by MAJOR OF INFANTRY,  
stationed Presidio, San Francisco, for an Eastern station.  
Address Major G. D. Guyer.PROPOSALS will be received at the Bureau of Supplies and  
Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., until 10  
o'clock a.m., July 8, 1913, and publicly opened immediately  
thereafter to furnish at the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., a  
quantity of naval supplies, as follows: Sch. 5548: Wool  
blankets.—Sch. 5577: Motor for operating woodworking tools  
and shafting, high-pressure blower.—Sch. 5578: Metal melt-  
ing furnace.—Sch. 5591: Arc lamps, brackets, poles, etc.,  
galvanized conduit.—Sch. 5593: Bronze channels. Applica-  
tions for proposals should designate the schedules desired by  
number. Blank proposals will be furnished upon application  
to the navy pay office, New York, N.Y., or to the Bureau.  
T. J. COWIE, Paymaster-General, U.S.N. 6-17-13.**CHAS. R. HOE, Jr.—INSURANCE**Life and Accident Policies for Army and Navy Officers.  
140 Pearl St., New York**WEST POINT--ANNAPOLIS**Our course will enable you to prepare for West Point or Annapolis without leaving home  
or discontinuing regular school work. Our system gives all advantages of resident preparatory  
schools with none of the disadvantages. You can be SURE of SUCCESS and that without  
disregarding the advice of the authorities in these institutions. Write for Booklet "Q."  
THE ARMY AND NAVY PREPARATORY SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE  
TRIBEUNE BUILDING, NEW YORK CITY W. McLEES MEEK, Ph.D.  
THEODORE NELSON, B.S., LL.B., J.D., Class of 1903, U. S. Naval Academy**PREPARATION FOR West Point, Annapolis,  
and Lieut. in Army or  
Marine Corps, Assistant Paymaster (Navy), or Cadet Revenue Cutter Service****EXAMINATIONS**We instruct by correspondence or in class. School has record of unbroken suc-  
cesses. Request Catalog B—tells all about  
MARYLAND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL, UNION BRIDGE, MD.**THE ARMY AND NAVY  
PREPARATORY SCHOOL**Prepares young men for admission to the United  
States Military Academy, the United States Naval  
Academy, and all the Principal Colleges and Universities.  
E. Swarley, Principal, 4101 Connecticut Ave., Washing-  
ton, D.C.**JACOB REED'S SONS**1424-1426 Chestnut Street  
PhiladelphiaMAKERS OF  
High-Grade  
Uniforms and  
Accoutrements  
for Officers

WASHINGTON OFFICE, 734 FIFTEENTH STREET, N.W.

**F. W. DEVOE & C. T. RAYNOLDS CO.**ARTISTS' MATERIALS  
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.Catalogues of our various departments on request.  
NEW YORK—101 Fulton St. CHICAGO—176 Randolph St.**NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR  
ARMY OFFICERS  
\$5000 ACCIDENT INSURANCE.  
WEEKLY INDEMNITY \$25.00  
\$25.00 PER YEAR.**SAME CONTRACT and SAME RATES as for PREFERRED  
CLASS in CIVIL LIFEWHEN WRITING PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.  
MASON YOUNG COMPANY, INC.

GENERAL INSURANCE BROKERS

25 Liberty St. New York City  
CURTIS H. BROWN Vice-Prest. GEORGE H. YOUNG Treas. MASON YOUNG, Jr.**COLUMBIAN PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

Washington, D.C.

A boarding and day school devoted exclusively to the  
preparation of candidates for**WEST POINT and ANNAPOLIS**A school of the highest efficiency designed for earnest  
boys who want to succeed.

Fall term opens September 4, 1913.

For catalogue address,

GEO. B. SCHADMAN, A.M., 1519 Rhode Island Ave.

**ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY  
WASHINGTON, D.C.**SPECIAL COACHING for commissions in the Army, Navy  
Pay Corps, Marine Corps, etc.; and for entrance exams  
for West Point and Annapolis.EXTRAORDINARY RESULTS in all recent exams.  
VAST MAJORITY OF COMMISSIONS won by our pupils.  
FIRST PLACE IN EVERY BRANCH of Service.

Catalogs. M. DOWD, Principal, 1326 Girard St.

Tests are being made of the new 3-inch mountain  
Howitzer carriages at the Sandy Hook Proving Grounds  
under the direction of the Ordnance Board and Major  
William S. McNair, 6th Field Art. These new carriages,  
which are carried on five pack mules with the gun, are  
a revelation in the rapidity with which they can be set  
up ready for firing. Even in the experimental stage  
they can be unpacked and mounted ready for firing in  
less than a minute. Quite a number of new features  
are introduced in the construction of the carriages which  
are proving great time and labor savers in the handling  
of guns. After the conclusion of this test the board and  
Major William J. Snow will test the new 3.8 and 4.7  
field Howitzers. A successful test has been made of the  
6-inch disappearing guns which are to be placed in the  
Panama fortifications. Both the carriages and the gun,  
according to incomplete and unofficial reports, have  
proven to be more effective than any gun of this size  
that has been tried out at Sandy Hook.Lieuts. (J.G.) R. C. Griffen and G. H. Bowdley and  
Ensigns C. C. Davis, C. H. Cobb, A. D. Denney, G. F.  
Jacobs and L. F. Reifsnider and Dr. W. N. McDonnell,  
U.S.N., were detached this week from the vessels they  
were serving on in the Atlantic Fleet and ordered to  
duty with the Navy Rifle Team.**ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL.**

PUBLISHED WEEKLY—ESTABLISHED 1863. REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Office, No. 20 Vesey Street, New York.

**ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.**

ESTABLISHED 1879. REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Cable address, Armynavy, New York.

Entered at the New York P.O. as Second Class Matter.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1913.

**PROSPECTS OF ARMY LEGISLATION.**

When the House Committee on Military Affairs con-  
siders the question of the reorganization of the Army  
a definite program will be supported by the Army and  
the War Department. To lay a secure foundation for  
the reorganization the legalization of divisions and  
brigades will be urged. The belief is held that it is as  
important to have permanently and legally organized  
brigades and divisions as it is companies and regiments.  
Every other first class Power and some of the smaller  
countries have such permanent organizations. It is  
generally recognized as the first step in the preparation  
for war. Whatever Army we have, it is admitted it  
should be organized to take the field almost instantly  
upon the declaration of war. The mobilization of the 2d  
Division, now on the Texas border, is a striking illus-  
tration of the importance of a tactical organization.

A change in the term of enlistment will be urged by  
the Secretary of War and officers generally. As most  
of the members of the Military Committee are ready to  
acknowledge that the present term of enlistment is not  
a success, it is practically assured that it will be  
changed, although it would be difficult to predict at this  
time just what the change will be. The Secretary will  
strongly urge a shorter term of enlistment and the  
creation of reserves. An effort will be made to secure  
at least a small pay for reservists. It is estimated that  
an expenditure of a million dollars upon the reserves  
under proper regulations would practically double the  
military strength of the country.

Legislation on the question of promotion will also be  
urged. It is generally conceded that promotion in the  
Army would be on a more equitable basis if it were  
made without regard to arms of the Service. Several  
plans have been discussed for this, and it is thought  
that one will be agreed to which will go a long way  
toward relieving the friction between the various arms  
of the Service. The present system of promotion, it is  
urged, is one of the greatest obstacles in the way of  
perfecting a tactical Army.

The War Department is very much encouraged by  
the friendly attitude of Chairman Hay and the members  
of the new Committee on Military Affairs toward new  
legislation for increasing the efficiency of the Army. It  
is not expected that any legislation will be reported to  
the House at this session, but it is thought that much  
progress will be made for the perfecting of the bill  
which will be reported at the beginning of the regular  
session. One of the greatest difficulties encountered in  
securing new military legislation is that in a regular  
session the committees take up the appropriation bills  
and dispose of them before considering new bills. Com-  
plications often develop which delay the passage of the  
appropriation bills and prevent the consideration of new  
legislation in time to enact it into law before Congress  
adjourns. Frequently if an important bill is passed by  
the House it reaches the Senate so late that one or two  
Senators who happen to be opposed to it hold it up until  
adjournment. Even when passed in the last days of  
the session it is necessary for the advocates of a measure  
to accept amendments which greatly reduce the value of  
a new law. Consideration of the reorganization legisla-  
tion by the Military Committee at the special session  
will prevent such complications. By the time Congress  
adjourns it is hoped that the bill will be ready to be  
reported at the opening of next session, and it is possible  
that it may be passed even before the Appropriation bill  
is taken up by the House. The carrying out of such a  
program will practically assure the passage of some very  
important Army legislation at the next session.

In the Infantry Journal Major Carl Reichmann, Gen.  
Staff, who is one of the most thoughtful students of  
military problems we have in the Army, speaks of the  
reserve system provided by Congress as marking "a  
radical departure from our traditional policy and one  
of the most important pieces of organic legislation  
passed since 1792." By a similar radical departure  
from traditional methods the British army has built up  
a reserve amounting to 140,000 men on Oct. 1, 1911.  
The change in England was bitterly opposed, notably  
by that "old fossil" the Duke of Cambridge, who de-  
nounced it not only as "mad folly," but as "a crime  
against the state."

We may look for similar opposition in this country  
to Army reform, but, as Major Reichmann says, "As  
the Franco-Prussian war opened the eyes of Great  
Britain, so we might learn something from the recent  
Balkan war. Bulgaria, which is a country with a popula-  
tion (4,329,108) but one-half that of our single state  
of New York, and less than that of Pennsylvania, Ohio  
or Illinois, was able to provide an army of 350,000  
effectives. This was done by keeping seventeen per cent.  
of the field forces under arms in time of peace and  
incorporating annually eight per cent. With a similar



system we could have always ready a force sufficient to ensure perpetual peace.

Major Reichmann gives a table showing that with a proper reserve system we could have had available for transfer to the reserve in the four years from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, 101,819 men, an average of 25,455 yearly. "We need," he says, "standard troop units in peace and war, up to include the division. Presidential proclamations and Congressional legislation should call for a certain number of units instead of so many men, and should contain provisions for keeping up the strength of these units. When a company decides to enter the manufacturing field it calculates what its output should be to yield the desired profit and determines the number of standard machines that will have to be installed; the necessary crews are then hired by managers and foremen. The Government should proceed on similar lines."

The tactical organization for brigades and divisions now rests upon general orders from the War Department. It should be established by law, and not left subject to changes of opinion at headquarters. As to the necessity of revising the law regulating volunteer forces there can be no question.

We publish with pleasure the resolutions of the 19th Infantry, appearing in another column, which recognize the services of Capt. George H. Shelton, U.S.A., as secretary and treasurer of the U.S. Infantry Association and as editor-in-chief of the Infantry Journal. Under the able administration of Major Evan M. Johnson, jr., who has succeeded Captain Shelton, the Infantry Association will continue its efforts to unite the Army in support of some practical measures of legislation on its behalf. What is proposed is indicated by the resolutions of the 19th Infantry referred to. These favor an enlistment of three years, with subsequent duty in the reserve; the maintenance of the Regular Army always on a war footing; provision by law for a tactical organization for brigades and divisions and the revision of the law regulating volunteer forces. We shall be glad to see the Army united in support of such measures in conformity with the spirit of the Infantry resolutions rebuking "any attempt to secure advantage to any branch of the Service through legislation inconsistent with the purposes in view." What is proposed accords with the plans of the General Staff, and whatever is done by the Infantry Association or any other representative body of the Army will of necessity be done in accordance with the plans of the War Department and subject to its approval.

Not all of the changes that have been recently made in the Army are meeting with general approval. Some of the most strenuous objectors to the system of transferring officers from one organization to another are the older and most competent non-commissioned officers. One of the most efficient and well known sergeants major in the Army said recently, in discussing new conditions in the Army: "I am very much afraid that the present system of snatching officers out of one regiment to another is going to prove a death blow to regimental esprit. To me it is quite noticeable that the old enthusiasm in our regiment is lacking. This is too bad. My experience teaches me that there is nothing which will take an organization so far into a hot place as esprit—your own old officers whom you know and who know you and the pride in the organization to which you belong is the life of an army. This has been so in the past, and in spite of all other theories I believe it is going to prove right as long as men are led by men. The frantic scramble after efficiency seems to be overlooking the human nature factor in the rank and file. Is this policy sound? Where is it going to end? There are very few left now of the officers who helped to put this regiment in the way of becoming the 'crack' of the Army when it was organized, and it is a safe bet that in a few more years what they did will be entirely lost sight of by the newcomers. I hope someone will get up at the head of things who will see that no amount of individual excellence can hope to accomplish what good team work will do. It seems that someone, anyone in fact, who has ever played football, polo, baseball or any other game requiring collective effort, should realize this; for, after all, what is war but a game in which the most perfect team work wins? I have thought a lot about this lately, and have been wondering if there is anyone else who thinks as I do about it, or whether I am just behind the times?"

Major General Wood had an opportunity to call public attention to the military needs of the country in an address at the graduation exercises of the Carnegie Institute of Technology at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17. Undeterred by the sinister suggestion in the name of the institution before which he appeared, General Wood urged the importance of military preparation, saying that for our purpose 100,000 trained troops would be sufficient, but in addition these active troops should have the backing of 600,000 reserves trained and instructed in the art of war and kept in a state of preparedness for war whenever called to the colors. For this number of troops, which we should need to call for immediately in case of war, we would require between 16,000 and 17,000 officers, yet we have but 4,000 officers who are fitted to command. General Wood advised that all young men graduating from colleges and universities be offered commissions of second and first lieutenants in the Army, and be allowed to serve for one year, after that to be

placed on a reserve list, and that every young man graduating from a school or college subject himself to a year's military training and discipline.

In the files of the State Department is a protest by Japan against the acquisition of Hawaii by the United States. It was made at the time the legislation was pending and has never been withdrawn. Japan did not protest against the acquisition of the Philippines by this country, but she did not want Hawaii to become United States territory. This significant fact is what causes alarm among people who are aware of the unpreparedness of this country for war. They know that the mobile Army is not properly organized for an emergency such as might happen in case Japan should declare war on account of the recent troubles in California. Army and Navy men, it is well understood, have been warned not to discuss war possibilities with Japan. Officers whose duty it is to look after plans to meet possible emergencies have been told to desist in order that there shall be no cause for irritation pending the negotiations between this country and Japan. And yet these officers, and other military experts, have figured out carefully the possibilities, and their opinion is that in case of war with Japan that country could occupy the Philippines, Hawaii, Alaska and the Canal Zone, parts of Washington and Oregon, and perhaps portions of California. In such an event they are speculating on how long the other great powers of the world would permit a war to continue which would prove an injury to business and commerce. More than that it is not so long ago that a treaty with Russia was abrogated and the canal treaty with Great Britain broken or greatly strained. Other nations feel that they have been affronted and they might feel inclined to tell the United States to come to a settlement with Japan; that is, if Japan should secure the advantages which are predicted as possible. "I am not an alarmist," remarked Hon. Julius Kahn, the ranking minority member on the House Military Committee, "but as a resident of California I know something about the situation, and I know also the disadvantage we labor under in not having a mobile Army where officers and men have been trained in tactical units as well as a reserve which could fill the ranks in a sudden emergency. Let the man who thinks this is simply a 'scare' read the history of the past fifteen years. From time to time Russia would take some action and Japan would protest. Then would follow a period of negotiations extending for months and years. Then some other act of Russia would cause another protest by Japan and further negotiations. And so it went along year after year. Japan was preparing all the time. And finally when fully prepared she struck with such suddenness and ferocity that a powerful nation like Russia was defeated on sea and land and compelled to conclude a peace most humiliating. It is not because I want war that I want an Army properly organized, trained and drilled, with a reserve which will meet emergencies. It is because I want to avoid war. With such an Army as a country situated like the United States should have there would not be much possibility of war, and there would be far less 'war scares' to alarm our people."

Chairman Padgett, of the House Committee on Naval Affairs, has decided to take up the Navy personnel question without waiting for recommendations from the Navy Department or the submission of a bill by the Secretary. He has accordingly asked the Secretary to order a number of officers before the committee at a hearing which will be conducted at a date yet to be selected. It is planned to hold this hearing before the special session adjourns, so as to formulate legislation to be reported at the beginning of next session. In selecting this list to appear before the committee the chairman has been careful to secure representatives of the line, staff and every interest in the Navy, as well as in the Marine Corps. In the opinion of the chairman it will be possible to get a fuller and freer expression of the sentiment of the Navy through hearings without any formal recommendation from the Navy Department before the committee, as officers will be able to express their ideas upon the subject without fear of antagonizing the Navy Department. The Secretary of the Navy realizes that there is a need of some personnel legislation, but has not given the subject sufficient study to make up his mind as to what should be its character. He will form his judgment largely from a consideration of the facts developed by the committee, so that the hearings will not only instruct the committee, but will enlighten the Secretary on the personnel question.

The fact that the nominations of Col. John P. Wisser and Col. Thomas F. Davis, U.S.A., to be brigadier generals, have not been confirmed is not taken to indicate that any effort will be made to hold them up in the Senate. The delay is occasioned by the failure to obtain a quorum of the sub-committee of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs at its regular meetings. The consideration of the tariff bill and currency legislation is now absorbing the attention of the Senate. While the currency bill is not formally before the Senate the Democratic Senators are busy holding currency conferences and outlining a plan for the consideration of the bill when it is sent to the Senate. The Republican Senators are marking time at present. A great many of them are taking advantage of the lull in the proceedings of the Senate to go home to attend to their private

business. It is thought that after the Fourth of July when the Senate gets down to regular business the nominations will be reported and promptly confirmed.

Steps are being taken to concentrate the 2d U.S. Field Artillery (mountain) in the Philippines and the 1st Field Artillery (light) in Hawaii. The 2d Field Artillery, which is to be permanently stationed in the Philippines, will be in command of Col. Eli D. Hoyle, who has been ordered to report at San Francisco on July 5. In accordance with this plan, which was adopted by the War Department over a year ago, headquarters and Batteries D, E and F of the 2d Field Artillery will be transferred from Vancouver Barracks to relieve Batteries A, B and C of the 1st Field Artillery in the Philippines. On being relieved the batteries of the 1st Field Artillery now in the Philippines will join the rest of the regiment in Hawaii. Incidentally, the 3d Division will be left without any field artillery. This condition shows the great shortage of field artillery in the Army, as no division needs field artillery more than the one which is stationed on the Pacific coast. Batteries D, E and F, comprising the 2d Battalion of the 2d U.S. Field Artillery now at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, will sail from San Francisco July 5, 1913, for Manila, P.I., for station.

"We hear much of peace to-day," said Senator Elihu Root in a speech at a dinner of the New York Chamber of Commerce, "but let me tell you the peace of the world is maintained by the great governments of the world. It is not the governments, but the peoples, from whom the danger of war comes to-day, and will always come so long as they fail to exercise proper self-restraint and the courtesy that the peace of the world demands. We in America must learn that we cannot continue a policy of peace with insult. We must learn civility. We must learn that when an American sovereign speaks of the affairs of a foreign nation he must observe those rules of courtesy by which alone the peace of the world can be maintained."

There is an unconfirmed statement that the Secretary of the Navy has under consideration a proposition to place the navy yards in charge of civilian superintendents, on the theory that a great saving might be made by introducing business methods under the direction of civilians into the navy yards. It is not understood that the Secretary has made up his mind on the subject, but that he is simply considering a recommendation of this character. He is also looking into a number of the features of the Newberry plan, with a view to determining its merits as compared with the Meyer organization which he inherited from his predecessor.

The order of the Secretary of the Navy holding up the promotion of Capt. Templin M. Potts and Comdr. Philip Andrews until they comply with the new sea service requirements for promotion will not in any way interfere with the promotions as a result of the retirement of Rear Admiral Hugo Osterhaus. Capt. Clifford J. Boush will be promoted rear admiral, and Comdr. George F. Cooper captain, as a result of the retirement of Rear Admiral Osterhaus. Vacancies will be maintained for Captain Potts and Commander Andrews until they complete their tour of sea duty as required by the Secretary. The officers will not lose any rank as the result of the new policy of the Department.

Senator Jones and Representative Humphrey are urging the Navy Department to purchase the Keyport site for a Pacific torpedo station, Congress having appropriated \$140,000 to purchase such a site without designating the property to be acquired. If it is found upon examination that this appropriation is available until expended Secretary Daniels, while in the State of Washington, will visit the Keyport site and determine whether the price of \$118,000 fixed by condemnation is reasonable or not. If the Comptroller holds that the appropriation lapses July 1, unless expended, the Department probably will take over the site at the figure fixed by condemnation.

Mr. Garrison, Secretary of War, has directed Colonel Goethals, U.S.A., chairman of the Panama Canal Commission, to make a special report giving his views concerning the proper method of operating the canal and methods of governing the Zone after the waterway is completed. Colonel Goethals also will give his views concerning the merging of the construction force into an operating and maintenance force and of the future of the Panama Railroad.

It has been suggested that technical sea service in the Navy is not necessarily a qualification for promotion superior to that of shore duty. Duty on the Mayflower and the Dolphin is, for instance, a pleasant vacation as compared with work on a desk in the War Department. The same might be said of duty on a ship that is undergoing extensive repairs in navy yards or is tied up at the dock for an extended period for some other reason.

The Columbia (S.C.) State is greatly troubled because, as it says, "it seems impossible for The Commoner and the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL to pull in harness on a peace plan." Why not? The Commoner's bowels yearn after peace and the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL is engaged in showing it how peace can be secured.



## THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

## FIRST (EXTRA) SESSION.

The Sundry Civil bill is now in the hands of the President, the Senate having receded from its vote against the House provision to reduce the number on the boards for control of the Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to five. The clauses exempting labor unions and farmers' organizations from prosecution as trusts remain in the bill in the same form as when these clauses led President Taft to veto the measure in the last Congress.

Among deficiency items of appropriation which the Secretary of the Treasury asks Congress to appropriate are the following: \$1,000,000 to repay the Mississippi River flood relief expenses of the War and Navy Departments; \$250,000 to begin the Arlington National Cemetery memorial amphitheater; \$8,000 for the Atlantic iceberg patrol, and \$1,000,000 for replacing stores destroyed in the Benicia Arsenal, Cal.

## BILLS BEFORE CONGRESS.

S. J. Res. 43, Mr. Fall.—Whereas the provisions of the joint resolution of March 14, 1912, authorizing the President to prohibit the exportation of arms and munitions of war under certain circumstances, and the proclamation of the President of the United States, issued March 14, 1912, under authority of said resolution, have been and are now being construed by the authorities charged with enforcement of same as to prohibit the exportation of arms and munitions of war to one or more of the contending factions in the Republic of Mexico and to authorize and permit such exportation of arms and munitions to one or more of such contending factions; and

Whereas, there has been for more than two years last past continuous strife and armed conflict between various contending factions within the Republic of Mexico and the different states thereof; and

Whereas, the enforcement of such law and the proclamation putting same in effect has, as is shown by the evidence taken by the Senate committee under S. Res. 335, 62d Congress, second session, caused attacks upon American citizens residing or temporarily being in Mexico, the destruction of the property of such American citizens, the holding of such citizens for ransom, and has resulted in engendering between such and other American citizens and the great mass of Mexicans feelings of antagonism and distrust, and is destroying the traditional friendship between the people of the two countries; and

Whereas, it is the desire of the Government of the United States to remain entirely neutral and to take no part, directly or indirectly, in the internal affairs of the Republic of Mexico, and to restore and maintain the friendship and good feeling heretofore existing between the citizens of the two countries; Therefore

Resolved, etc., That the joint resolution of March 14, 1912, amending the joint resolution of April 22, 1898, authorizing the President to prohibit the exportation of arms and materials of war, and so forth, be, and the same is hereby, repealed.

S. 2542, Mr. Brandegee.—To place the names of Elverson E. Fuller and Frank H. Adams on the lineal list of Infantry officers next after that of J. De Camp Hall, 4th Inf., to date from Jan. 6, 1900.

S. 2543, Mr. Townsend.—To place Michael James McCormick upon the active list of the Navy.

S. 2551, Mr. Nelson.—That the claims of officers of the U. S. Army, or of persons who may have served as such, and of the heirs at law or legal representatives of such as are deceased, under arrangements of longevity pay, are hereby referred to the U. S. Court of Claims, and jurisdiction is hereby conferred upon said court to render judgment in all such claims, without regard to the lapse of time for the amount, if any, found due; and in the adjustment of such claims credit shall be allowed for the full time of service as cadets in the Military Academy at West Point and as officers or enlisted men in the Army or Navy of the United States, Regular or Volunteer, or both; Provided, That nothing contained in the Urgent Deficiency Act, approved Dec. 22, 1911, shall apply to claims that may be filed under the provisions of this Act.

S. 2553, Mr. Thornton.—That hereafter the increased pay authorized by law for each rating of the Navy during the second and subsequent periods of service of enlisted men who are citizens of the United States shall be paid to such enlisted men as are otherwise entitled thereto, irrespective of the citizenship of such enlisted men: Provided, That any and all enlisted men who have, subsequent to March 27, 1900, been carried on the records of the Navy Department as citizens of the United States shall be entitled to any increased pay to which they would have been entitled if citizens of the United States: And provided further, That where any enlisted men of the Navy have received such increased pay and have subsequently been checked on account of their inability to prove that they were citizens of the United States during the time they were in receipt of such increased pay, the proper accounting officers of the Treasury are hereby authorized and directed to reopen the accounts of such enlisted men and to credit them respectively with the amounts so checked against them.

S. 2555, Mr. Gallinger.—That no flag other than the national flag of the United States, or a state flag, or the flag of a friendly foreign nation, or of the dependencies of such nation, shall be carried in parade within the District of Columbia.

H. Res. 176, Mr. Barton.—Resolved, That the Secretary of the Navy be, and he is hereby, instructed to send to the House of Representatives at the earliest date possible the following information:

First. What has been the total expenditure of the U. S. Government for armor plate for all purposes since its introduction and use in the construction of war vessels?

Second. What portion of this amount has been paid to the Carnegie Steel Company, the Bethlehem Steel Company, and the Midvale Steel Company, and to other steel companies, if any?

Third. What is the cost per ton to the Government for armor plate purchased? What is the cost of manufacturing armor plate per ton?

Fourth. Do steel-manufacturing companies having contracts to furnish gun castings for the U. S. Government make contracts with foreign countries, the guns being finished wholly or in part by the U. S. navy yards? If so, what number of guns have been so finished, and for what countries, and what compensation has the United States received?

Fifth. What would be the cost of erecting and equipping a Government plant for the manufacture of armor plate?

Sixth. A large portion of the expense of making guns being already provided for by the Government in its own plant, what would be the additional expense of enlarging the plant so that the guns could be made entirely by the Government?

Seventh. What is the cost per ton of powder now manufactured by Government plants? What is the cost per ton of powder purchased for the use of the Government? What would be the expense of enlarging the Government plant or erecting additional plants to the end that the United States manufacture all its powder, instead of only a portion, as at the present time?

H. R. 6153, Mr. Byrns, of Tennessee.—Authorizing the Secretary of War to acquire the hill in or near the city of Nashville, Tenn., comprising about fifty-four acres, which was the site of Fort Negley, one of the salient points of the Federal line in the Battle of Nashville, and to restore and reconstruct said fort and fortifications and make of said land a national park, and making appropriation therefor \$500,000.

H. R. 6191, Mr. Smith, of Maryland.—To appoint Wilbur

F. Cogswell an assistant engineer in the Navy and place him on the retired list.

## THE BATTLE WITH THE MOROS.

The official report of the fighting against the Moros at Mount Bagsak, Island of Jolo, which was requested by the War Department, was sent by Brig. Gen. John J. Pershing, commanding the District of Mindanao, on June 15. It shows that the first battle, to which we referred in our last issue, was not the end of the conflict and that fighting was going on at the time of the despatching of the report. General Pershing dwells upon the practice of the Moros, when they fear trouble with the United States troops, of taking their women and children with them in the hope that the American soldiers will not attack the non-combatants. It will be recalled that in the first Bud Dajo battle of 1906, some of the native women who were in the camp had been killed. They had, however, taken active part in the fighting and not being distinguishable in the hurly-burly of battle from the men, suffered like the male warriors. There was much criticism of the troops by a certain tender-hearted class of Americans who either knew nothing of the actual facts of the battle or purposely ignored them. Denunciatory letters appeared in the newspapers and speeches were made condemning our soldiers "for making war on women." Through the efforts of those American "patriots," who have been laboring hand in hand with a disgruntled faction in the Philippines to discredit our nation in the Orient, some of the Moros may have learned of this attack upon our soldiers at home and have presumed upon that information to impose upon the good nature of General Pershing, who has patiently labored to bring about the complete disarmament of the natives without bloodshed. It was plain to him that disarmament would not amount to anything if any part of the population were permitted to retain their weapons, and that to be effective the disarmament must be made to include everyone. The following is the text of General Pershing's report and of later official despatches:

Cablegram received at the War Department June 17, 1913, 5:13 a.m., from Manila:

The Adjutant General, Washington.  
The following from John J. Pershing (Brig. Gen.), June 15, received here June 16:

"Reference War Department telegram, outlaw Moros of ward under Amil have long given trouble on Island of Jolo, committing all sorts of crimes, then retiring to stronghold on Mount Bagsak. Every effort made during last year to disarm these Moros and avoid fighting, but without success. Every movement of troops has caused practically whole Moros population of ward, including women and children, numbering thousands, to stampede to Mount Bagsak, well knowing that we would hesitate to attack women and children and feeling secure in their stronghold. They have not kept their promises and recently they have flatly declined to surrender individual criminals or arms. In view of this situation, I decided to settle the question once for all, and secretly moved last Wednesday morning against Bagsak and surprised outlaws so completely that they had no time to assemble their families. Our troops have encountered desperate resistance and strongly fortified mountain positions have been difficult to take. Have occupied entire rim of crater except one cotta where fighting is now in progress. Moros' losses unknown as yet, though probably heavy. Our losses already reported. This will probably end outlawry in Jolo for some time."

The following from John J. Pershing (Brig. Gen.), June 15, received here June 16:

"Remaining cotta on Bagsak captured this day 5:15 after hard fighting from seven in morning. George C. Charlton (Capt., Phil. Scouts), with 51st and 52d Companies, Phil. Scouts, made attack supported by Thomas F. Van Natta, jr. (1st Lieut., 8th Cav.), mountain guns and 24th and 31st Companies, Phil. Scouts. Cottas taken after hand-to-hand fighting, well conducted by officers. Our losses 6 killed and 7 wounded enlisted men 51st and 52d Companies, Phil. Scouts. Moros' losses unknown. Probably have most troops return to Jolo to-morrow by marching."

WRIGHT, in absence of the department commander.  
Extract from cablegram received at the War Department June 16, 1913, 6:43 a.m., from Manila:

The following from John J. Pershing (Brig. Gen.), June 14, received here June 15:

"Following occurred since my last report: Friday at noon Patrick Moylan (Capt., Phil. Scouts), with 31st and 14th Companies, Phil. Scouts, took Mount Bunga after hand-to-hand fight. One scout 31st Company killed. Mountainside very precipitous. Gun carried up by hand arriving to-day now pounding last cotta on rim of crater."

WRIGHT, in absence of the department commander.  
Manila, June 18, 1913.

The Adjutant General, Washington.

Killed at Bagsak:  
June 11: Luther Gerhart, Co. M, 8th Regt., U. S. Inf.; Oliver Villiard, Co. M, 8th Regt., U. S. Inf.; four Philippine Scouts.

June 12: Taylor A. Nichols (Capt., Phil. Scouts), one Philippine Scout.

June 13: One Philippine Scout.

June 15: Six Philippine Scouts.

All gunshot wound, except the one on June 13, killed with baron.

WRIGHT, in absence of the department commander.

## ARMY AVIATION NOTES.

At San Diego, Cal., during the first week in June there were thirty-two flights made by the two student officers, Lieutenants Taliaferro and Carberry. The total time in the air for these flights was two hours and thirty-five minutes. These officers are making rapid progress, and will undoubtedly qualify for their F.A.I. licenses in a very short time.

At Texas City, Texas, during the week ending June 7 all the officers present made a number of flights. Lieutenant Milling headed the list with a total of ten flights and a total time in the air of one hour and thirty-five minutes. He gave instruction to Lieutenants Dodd, Kelly and Call. Lieutenant Ellington made eight flights, with a total time of two hours and thirty-five minutes. Lieutenant Kirtland gave instruction to Lieutenants Love, Dodd and Morrow, making a total of six flights. Captain Hennessy, who has recently learned the Wright control, had a total of five flights for one hour and thirteen minutes. Lieutenant Call made the longest flight of the week, remaining in the air for one hour and thirteen minutes.

The detachment started for San Diego on June 14, where a large school is to be established. This school will be for the instruction of officers just detailed on aviation duty. After learning to fly and receiving their military aviator's license they report to the aviation centers. Lieutenants Graham, Kirtland and Call have been left with three aeroplanes for duty with the division at Texas City.

In the Philippine Islands Army aviation has made progress, which is also noted on page 1298. During

the period from March 24 to April 30, 1913, the training machine was in the air for a total time of twenty-three hours.

Lieutenant Lahm, who was instructor, spent eleven hours and seventeen minutes in the air with Lieutenants Chapman, Dargue and Rich as pupils. All of these officers took their first flight alone on April 14, 1913. Between that date and April 30 they spent the following time in the air:

Lieutenant Chapman, 41 min.; Lieutenant Dargue, 5 hr. 59 min.; Lieutenant Rich, 4 hr. 30 min. These officers flew every day during the time specified above except Sundays.

## LESSONS OF THE BALKAN CONFLICT.

Speaking recently in Paris on the lessons of the Balkan war General Maitrot, the well known publicist, expressed the opinion that the Bulgarians owed their crushing successes to four things, viz.: (1) ability in concealing their movements and intentions; (2) determined offensive, "foudroyante et irresistible"; (3) superiority of their methods and matériel, and (4) all round inferiority of the Turkish army as a result of the disastrous influence of politics. The value of secrecy in war was illustrated by references to the 1870 campaign. But for the indiscretion of Paris journals, which revealed to the Germans the march of MacMahon on Montmédy (to the rescue of Bazaine besieged in Metz) and caused von Moltke to modify his plans just in time to intercept the French army, France would very probably have been spared the disaster of Sedan, 17,000 French casualties, 110,000 prisoners, and its consequences. Hence the good sense of the Bulgarians in dispensing with the "services" of journalists and correspondents, and in exercising a merciless censure on all telegrams and letters. By this means they were enabled to completely surprise their opponents and smash the Ottoman army, which was caught in all the confusion of a badly managed mobilization.

The Bulgarian offensive was so vigorously led that they only required twenty-seven days to advance 250 kilometers into the enemy's land, defeating on the way all troops that opposed them. Seldom has the maxim, "Frappez fort et frappez vite!" been applied with so much force and success; which is a reminder to the French that they are exposed to the very danger that overtook the Turks, since the Germans, who have some 100,000 men permanently massed in Lorraine and ever ready to take the field, have made no secret, notably General von Bernhardi, of their intentions to attack France without warning, so as to achieve decisive results before either the French reserves or the Russian army are in a position to intervene. The massing of Gallic troops in adequate numbers close to the frontier so as to prevent the Germans scoring initial successes, of so tremendous importance in warfare, is recommended by General Maitrot as the remedy best adapted to the requirements of the actual situation, and he announced that the question was foremost in the preoccupations of the Paris War Office.

The lecturer noted with legitimate pride the excellent use the allies made of French war methods and matériel, though he judiciously remarked: "C'est l'ouvrier qui fait l'outil." The Creusot 75 mil. gun of the Bulgarians he considered superior to the field gun of the French army, because lighter and more handy. But in his opinion the perfect, ideal field ordnance was the new cannon of Colonel Deport, which combines power, handiness and facilities for vertical firing against airships. And yet, he added, all the competence of Bulgarian officers and military virtues of the rank and file would have proved insufficient, even with the help of superior matériel, to secure prompt and decisive victory had the Turkish army been the same in organization and spirit as that which fought so heroically at Plevna. Fortunately the old warlike qualities of Ottoman troops, Turkish chiefs in command owed their posts not to their merit, but merely to the influence of politics and freemasonry, and old type officers, who were brave and good men, knowing how to win the confidence and affection of the soldiers, had been dismissed and replaced by unworthy "officers-politiciens," who affected in service the haughtiness and harshness of manners peculiar to German officers, and were disliked and despised by their men. Here the eminent lecturer drew a parallel between the plight of the Ottoman army and the actual condition of affairs in France, where the army has suffered considerably through the immixtion of politics in military matters. In France many officers occupying situations of high responsibility have notoriously been appointed through political influences and "piston," and are considered by their peers as professionally inefficient. Moreover, a relatively great number of able and respected officers, but of too independent and noble a character to court the favor of the political "cliques," have been compelled to resign and leave active service. This is notably the case of the lecturer, General Maitrot, who is a remarkably youthful and active gentleman, and but for our "Young Turks" would have continued worthily serving his country as chief of the most important corps of the French army, with 64,000 men, at Chalons.

A further mistake of the Turks was to trust too much to reservists. These veterans (réfids), badly commanded and without cohesion, gave the signal of the rout in every encounter, thus showing that "a man with a gun" does not make a true soldier without adequate training.

J. B. G.

## THE PANAMA CANAL.

Ex-Secretary Stimson, in an article on "The Defense of the Panama Canal" in the July Scribner, answers the argument that the fleet should be the sole protection of the Panama Canal by saying: "This would be the most expensive possible method of protecting the canal. It would be using material costing nearly two hundred millions of dollars to do work which could be better done by other means at about ten per cent. of that cost; for the total expense of defending the canal by fortifications and land defense, according to present estimates, is less than twenty millions."

"What the engineers of the U. S. Government are constructing at Panama," Joseph Bucklin Bishop, secretary of the Canal Commission, tells us in the same magazine, "is not a canal through the Isthmus, but a bridge of water across and above it. The so-called canal is a huge water-bridge, the first in the world's history. It is about thirty-four miles in length, eighty-seven feet



high, with a channel of water through its center varying in depth from forty-five to eighty-seven feet and in width at the bottom from 300 to 1,000 feet. The bridge is divided into two sections, Gatun Lake and Culebra Cut, the latter being an arm of the former. Access to the bridge by vessels will be by means of water elevators, six in duplicate at either end, each 1,000 feet long, 110 feet wide, and with a combined lift of eighty-seven feet."

Emory R. Johnson, the government expert on the question of tolls and traffic, in the *July Scribner* says: "It is possible that the chief accomplishment of the Panama Canal may be one of which the people of the United States will scarcely be aware. The main obstacle to the successful development of our Federal Government has been sectional strife. \* \* \* The Panama Canal, by increasing the economic interdependence of the East and the West, and of the West and the South, will promote the political unity as well as the economic solidarity of the country."

#### PROTECTING OUR ATHLETES.

Lieut. Comdr. Harris Laning, U.S.N., recently in charge of athletics and physical training at the Naval Academy, under the title of "The Necessity of Protecting Our Athletes," has a paper in the *June Proceedings* of the U.S. Naval Institute, explaining the reason why the Academy recently decided that midshipmen would not be permitted to take part in rowing races of a greater distance than one mile and five-sixteenths, or in individual running races of greater distances than one-fourth of a mile. This decision of the Academy authorities has called forth some criticism in the daily press, and the purpose of Commander Laning's essay is to point out why a lessening of competitive effort among Academy athletes has been deemed beneficial. This reduction in the distance of rowing and running races is but the inevitable result of the views of Surgeon General Stokes, of the Navy, for in his first annual report he took strong ground against the overdoing of athletics and recommended less strenuousness. He has since abated none of his original opposition to excessive athletic strains, and his influence and theories and the results of his observations must have had a controlling effect upon those in authority at the Academy. Commander Laning says that the decision of the Academy authorities was made only with reluctance and after long consideration. It was led up to by a study of the existing physical condition of the officers of the Navy made by the Surgeon General. Just before and just after the physical test of a ten-mile walk taken in January each officer undergoes a rigid physical examination and a record is made of any defects found. In addition each officer must go through another similar examination whenever he is promoted. Thus there are in the life of every officer these data by which to check his condition.

In studying the present condition of the officers the Surgeon General became impressed with two facts: First, the great increase in recent years in the number of young officers lost to the Services by death or retirement due to physical disability, especially among those who have been athletes; and, second, the great number of young officers who, though they had been athletes at the Naval Academy, had in a few years after graduation developed physical defects. The Surgeon General's study of the subject was thorough. He went over the records of all the officers of the Navy of the classes from 1891 to 1911. He found that of these 625 had been athletes and had left records as athletes. Of these nine were dead and twelve had been retired from causes that may have been the direct or the indirect result of too strenuous athletics. Of these twenty-one, six were lost from tuberculosis, eight from mental or nervous diseases (three suicides due to ill health), two indirectly from alcoholism, one from dilation of the heart, one from valvular disease of the heart (both directly attributable to track and crew racing), and one from injury received in a football game. Of the remaining 604 still in the Service, 198 were found to have disabilities or abnormal conditions of sufficient moment to be incorporated in their official record and to which their records as athletes bear a possible or causative relation. Thus out of 625 athletes, 219 shortly after developed physical defects.

Then a close study was made of the different games. In the inter-class and inter-company schedules the contests were not severe and the training light, but in the contests with outside teams the struggle and the training are severe. The games were investigated from the standpoint of possibility of injury and of long continued strain. Football, on account of the recent changes in the rules which lessen the chances of injury, was retained. There were left only three sports in which exertion is long continued without frequent periods of reaction. These were distance running, swimming and crew racing. As only very short swimming races are held, the board decided to give that sport a clean bill of health. But in crew racing and distance running it was found that there were frequent cases of collapse attended by nausea, fainting and complete exhaustion, showing that the contestant had far exceeded the limit of endurance. All overtraining of the muscles and overtraining of the organs were found to be especially injurious to those who follow the sea, since in life ashore athletes may keep up their training in gymnasiums, athletic clubs, at tennis, golf, rowing, etc., but at sea these facilities are lacking, and hence there comes a let down on leaving the Academy that is especially dangerous to one who has been a highly trained athlete. Since the American college crews at the "American Henley" at Philadelphia have been rowing the mile and five-sixteenths and found it makes a good racing distance the board decided to make that the top limit. Since the board took its stand on the subject of long distance contests the Surgeon General has made examinations of 580 non-athletes of the same classes, and he has found that in the total number of casualties and recorded defects there was no material difference, and this would make it appear that though generally stronger men at the start, the athletes have gained nothing by their work. Only one of the non-athletes had died of diseases attributable to over-indulgence in athletics, while six athletes had died of these diseases. In diseases ascribable to athletics there was in every instance an excess of fifty per cent. or more cases among the athletes than among the non-athletes. In connection with this paper should be read the paragraph in our issue of June 14, page 1264, giving the findings of the Swedish surgeon Jundell, who examined former noted athletes to ascertain the effect of heart strain upon their systems, the result of his observations being that the heart strain is not such as to cause injury in after life.

#### WEST POINT OFFICERS WIN AT POLO.

On Wednesday, June 18, the West Point officers' polo team defeated a picked team composed of ex-members of Squadron A, 4½ to 3, in a game played at Piping Rock, Long Island, for cups presented by Miss Jeannette Lockett, sister of Captain Lockett, of the British polo team. The winners lost one and a half goals on fouls, and the losers one goal because of penalties. The game was played without handicap. The teams were:

Squadron A: 1, L. J. Hunt; 2, H. E. Holt; 3, W. Bolton, jr.; back, C. J. Ross. Goals—Holt 1, Hunt 2, Ross 1; fouls—Hunt, Holt; total score, 3.

West Point: 1, Captain Lindsay and Lieutenant Rumbough; 2, Lieutenant Armstrong; 3, Lieutenant Herr; back, Lieutenant Higley. Goals—Rumbough 1, Armstrong 2, Herr 2, Higley 1; fouls—Armstrong 2, Lindsay; total score, 4½.

The West Point officers' polo team also won the Army cups in the tournament at Piping Rock for teams composed of members or ex-members of the National Guard and Regular Army. But two teams entered. The game was played June 16. Line-up and score as follows:

Ex-Squadron A: 1—Pratt, handicap 1; 2—Boyer, handicap 2; 3—Hunt, L., handicap 3; 4—Earle, handicap 3. Goals—Hunt 2, Boyer 1, Earle 1; safety—Earle; fouls—Hunt, Pratt; total score, 2½.

West Point: 1—Captain Lindsey and Lieutenant Rumbough, handicap 0; 2—Lieutenant Armstrong, handicap 2; 3—Lieutenant Herr, handicap 1; 4—Lieutenant Higley, handicap 3. Goals by handicap, 3; Rumbough 3, Armstrong 2, Herr 2, Higley 2, Lindsey 1; fouls—Armstrong, Lindsey; safety—Higley; total, 11½.

Referee, Major Ross.

#### VIEWS OF SECRETARY DANIELS.

In the statement of Secretary of the Navy Daniels which appeared in the *New York Herald* on June 17, following his visit to the Charlestown (Mass.) Navy Yard, there appears a positive line of cleavage between his navy yard policy and that of his immediate predecessor, Mr. Meyer. Mr. Daniels is quoted as saying: "We must be prepared for war. A navy is for business, not for show or armament or the firing of salutes. We must have an adequate Navy, an expansive Navy. And we must be prepared with all this for a sudden emergency. An adequate Navy is our surest guarantee of peace."

"I believe we should have at least one ship under way at each of the three yards—Boston, New York and Norfolk—all the time. We should not only build fuel supply ships, but battleships and cruisers in those yards."

"I would have the Government make its own armor plate and manufacture all its own powder. And all this in line with my belief that the government navy yards, instead of being sold, should be retained and provided with increased equipment. A great advantage, apart from the financial saving, would be the fact that with increased equipment would come a steadier demand for skilled laborers in our navy yards and we could have a dependable trained force always ready. And the advantage of such a trained force in case of sudden trouble could not be overestimated."

"I'm not in favor of closing up the Boston Navy Yard, the Portsmouth Yard and the yard in New York for a grand naval base in Narragansett Bay. It would be almost a crime for the Government to abandon the Boston Yard, where it already has \$25,000,000 invested and where it ought to have more. The New York and Portsmouth Yards should be retained and enlarged just as Boston's should be."

Secretary Meyer, it will be recalled, favored concentration of yards. To this subject he had given much thought and had carried his idea with him when he went to Europe, where he tested it by what he saw there, only to return more than ever convinced of the value of yard concentration. This belief of Mr. Meyer was formed after he had been in office for several years and as the fruit of much research. It will be noted that Mr. Daniels has thus far not suggested the retention of yards not practically utilizable, the three mentioned in the above statement being of approved practical value to the Navy and free from the imputation of being "political" yards after the fashion of many political Army posts, so named because they were established for no other purpose presumably than to improve the political fortunes of the member of Congress through whose influence the community obtained the post.

#### INCREASED PAY FOR NAVY RE-ENLISTMENTS.

An Executive Order of Nov. 27, 1906, provided an increase of pay for trained men of the Navy, but limited its benefits to "enlisted men who are citizens of the United States." In a letter to the chairman of the House Committee on Naval Affairs, dated June 9, 1913, the Secretary of the Navy says: "On Dec. 10, 1912, the Comptroller rendered a decision which, in effect, placed the risk of making payments to enlisted men of the Navy of the increased pay above referred to upon the pay officer making the payment. As a result of this decision many men throughout the Service have been checked various amounts owing to their inability to produce evidence of the fact that they are citizens of the United States, although they may have been carried on the records of the Department as citizens of the United States. The difficulty of securing evidence of birth in the United States and, in many cases, evidence of naturalization is very great, and the desired effect of the Executive Order to encourage American citizens to re-enlist in the Service is more or less vitiated by the necessity of producing evidence of citizenship, and the re-enlistment of experienced men will be reduced by reason of this requirement, since a great many who have already received the additional pay and been discharged will not return for fear of being checked for considerable amounts after they have re-enlisted. In some cases this checkage would amount to several hundred dollars and would work a very great hardship on the men checked."

"The necessity for confining the benefits of increased pay for re-enlistment to citizens of the United States is no longer apparent. On July 1, 1912, only 3.75 per cent. of the entire enlisted force were not citizens of the United States, and of this small number a great many were natives of our insular possessions, who, it is believed, should receive every benefit that may be provided in order to encourage re-enlistment. With the exception of these natives of our insular possessions and of a very

few men of foreign citizenship who were previously in the Service, only citizens of the United States have been enlisted or re-enlisted in the Navy since Jan. 5, 1907."

"In view of the above facts, the Department recommends legislation to provide that hereafter American citizenship shall not be a requirement for the payment to enlisted men in the Navy of the increased pay above referred to, and to provide that any enlisted men of the Navy who did not receive the benefits pertaining to re-enlistment, or who received them and were subsequently checked, shall, if such failure or checkage was due to the inability of the men to prove their American citizenship, be entitled to the benefits of the increased pay referred to, provided they were carried on the records of the Navy Department as citizens of the United States during the period in question."

This letter is accompanied by a bill which appears under our Congressional heading as S. 2553.

#### DECISIONS OF THE COMPTROLLER.

The Adjutant General of the state of Pennsylvania raised the question whether he was authorized to pay from the Militia allotment of the state for the hire of horses of unmounted officers of the Regular Army detailed as instructor-inspectors at the state camps. In reply Assistant Comptroller W. W. Warwick quotes the law in the case and says: "It will be observed that no specific provision is made for the hire of mounts for Regular Army officers from the state's allotment of the fund appropriated under this section as amended; hence, unless the hiring of such mounts can be regarded as an expense incident to the object for which the appropriation was made, not prohibited by law, and not otherwise provided for, the appropriation in question is not available therefor. Service under the details authorized by Section 19 of the Militia Act *supra* is a military duty that may be required of any officer in the Regular Army. Therefore any authorized expense in connection therewith would appear to be an expense incident to service as an officer of the Regular Army. And since such mounts as the Government is authorized to furnish to officers of the Regular Army are provided for in the appropriations for the support of the Army said appropriations are exclusively available for furnishing mounts to such officers as are entitled to be mounted at government expense. The hiring of mounts for officers of the Regular Army not entitled to be mounted at government expense would be in the nature of an additional compensation and prohibited by Section 1765, Revised Statutes. The question submitted is answered in the negative. As to whether the appropriations for the support of the Army might under any circumstances be available for the hire of mounts for officers detailed for service with the Militia, I am not called upon at this time to decide, but in this connection see decision of this office of April 2, 1913 (19 Comp. Dec., 621)."

#### VARIOUS NAVAL ITEMS.

The Secretary of the Navy has addressed letters to Comdr. N. A. McCully, U.S.N., commanding officer of the U.S.S. *Mayflower*; Lieut. R. Henderson, U.S.N., the executive officer, and Lieut. M. E. Manley, U.S.N., the ordnance officer, commending them upon the fine showing of the *Mayflower* in the recent elementary practice, that vessel having attained the highest multiple of any of the fifteen vessels of the gunboat class participating in the competition. The *Mayflower* is awarded the trophy for gunnery for vessels of the gunboat class for the competition year 1912-13. The congratulations of the Department were extended to the officers and crew of the *Mayflower* on the excellent results of this practice and on the condition of efficiency of the *Mayflower* as evidenced thereby.

Acting Secretary of the Navy Roosevelt has forwarded a letter of commendation to the commanding officer, the executive officer and the ordnance officer of the U.S.S. *Albany*, in the Asiatic Station, for having finished No. 1 of the cruiser class in the target practice competition recently concluded.

The Preble and Stewart have been ordered in reserve and the Perry and Hopkins in full commission at the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.

The Vulcan has been ordered in reserve at the navy yard, Portsmouth, N.H., upon arrival or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The Mayrant has been ordered placed in full commission at the navy yard, New York, as soon as practicable.

The old warship *Nipsic*, which was recently sold by the Government and converted into a cold storage ship, arrived at Port Townsend, Wash., June 2, 1913, from Seattle, and will be towed to the San Juan Islands to store fish as they are taken from the traps. The *Nipsic* was purchased from the Government by Capt. George Willey, a cannery operator, who junked the interior and machinery, receiving enough for the junk to convert her into a cold storage craft. The vessel was built in 1873, and is one of those that withstood the typhoon that wrecked so many vessels in Samoa some years ago.

The Navy Department has received a letter from the City Clerk of Vallejo, Cal., written at the request of the City Council, thanking the enlisted men of the Navy and Marine Corps who were on liberty in Vallejo May 3, 1913, for the valuable assistance rendered during a serious conflagration at that place. The City Clerk wrote the following: "But for the prompt action of liberty men who were ashore on this side at the time a portion of this city would have been destroyed. The men, both enlisted men of the Navy and marines, without waiting for orders or invitation, rushed in and saved much valuable property. This is not the first time that we have received valuable assistance from the enlisted men of the Service, and I can assure you that this Council and the citizens of Vallejo deeply appreciate their noble efforts. 'Fear' is a word unknown to them. No matter how great the danger no order is necessary when human life or property is involved."

The Argentine schoolship *Presidente Sarmiento* arrived at New York June 15 after a trip of 11,454 miles of a 22,875-mile voyage begun at Buenos Aires. The *Presidente Sarmiento* was formerly a gunboat and has a displacement of 2,754 tons and is a full rigged ship. She has fifteen wardroom officers, nineteen midshipmen and 320 apprentice seamen and men, and presented a handsome appearance as she lay at anchor in the Hudson off the northern part of Hoboken. Among the officers of the schoolship are Commander Esquivel, Lieut. Carlos A. Siegrist and Oswaldo Repetto, Lieut. Surg.



H. D. Berri, Chief Engr. G. Carminatti and 3d Engr. E. Bianchi. The schoolship will remain in port until June 27, when she will proceed to Halifax.

The Brazilian battleship Minas Geraes, which brought Dr. Lauro Severiano Muller, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Brazil, as special ambassador to the United States, arrived at New York June 17 under escort of the U.S.S. Arkansas, and dropped anchor in the Hudson River off Ninety-sixth street. The Minas Geraes is a formidable looking war craft of 19,281 tons displacement, and was completed in 1910, two years after she was launched. She has one funnel and one military mast. She has a speed of 21.43 knots, and her main battery consists of twelve 12-inch guns. Her hull above the water line was painted a much darker lead color than our ships, while her underbody was coated with an anti-fouling paint of sea green.

Battleships of the North Atlantic Fleet, a squadron of torpedo-boat destroyers and a flotilla of submarines will be one of the attractions of Navy Day at Newport, R.I., July 2. The vessels will remain at Newport over July 4. The principal address on Navy Day will be made by Theodore Roosevelt at eleven o'clock in the morning. It will be followed by a clambake, which more than 4,000 persons are expected to attend. There will be fireworks in the night.

The U.S. submarine Thrasher passed the Delaware Breakwater June 18, bound for Cape Cod, conveyed by the tug Baxter for a deep water point on the New England coast, where her trials will be held near Cape Cod about July 15. According to the terms of the contract she must go down 200 feet under the surface of the water, develop a speed of nine knots under the water and fourteen on the surface.

The old U.S.S. Constellation at Newport, R.I., is to be repaired and altered at the navy yard, New York.

The Preble and Stewart have been detached from duty with the torpedo flotilla of the Pacific Fleet, and assigned to duty with the Reserve Torpedo Group, Mare Island.

The Perry and Hopkins have been detached from duty with the Reserve Torpedo Group, Mare Island, and assigned to duty with the torpedo flotilla, Pacific Fleet.

The Milwaukee was placed in commission in ordinary at the navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash., on June 17, 1913.

The Milwaukee has been assigned to duty with the Pacific Reserve Fleet.

#### ARMY-NAVY BASEBALL AT FORT ADAMS.

Fort Adams, R.I., June 18, 1913.

In an Army-Navy baseball game at Fort Adams, R.I., on June 15, the officers of Fort Adams defeated the officers of the battleship Wyoming by the score of 8 to 3 in a well played game. It was hard fought throughout and during the nine innings there were many brilliant plays by the players from both teams. Captain Perkins, for the Army, though wild, was effective when hits meant runs. He allowed but three hits during the game. Chaplain Kunnecke, of the Army team, though slightly overweight, accepted two chances neatly. His second was a brilliant running catch of a line drive just at the height of his shoe tops.

Fort Adams figured in three double plays, two of which were highly spectacular. With a man on first in the fifth inning the Navy batter slammed a line drive just to the right of second base. Lieutenant Watrous, who was dashing for second to head off an attempted steal, trapped the ball deftly, touched second base, and threw to Lieutenant Harrison in time to retire the batter.

In the ninth inning another double play laid low the hopes of the Navy. With men on first and second and one out, Lieutenant Cohen, of the Navy, drove a slashing liner to center field. Lieutenant Phelan stopped the ball in its mad flight, recovered it before it touched the ground and threw to Lieutenant Watrous in time to retire the base runner, who had left second in an attempt to score on what promised to be a home run.

In the first inning Lieutenant Mountford hit the first ball pitched to him to deep center field for a home run. In the sixth inning Lieutenant Harrison smashed one of Lieutenant Noyes's out curves to right field for a complete circuit of the bases.

For the Navy Lieutenant Cohen at short stop was everywhere behind second and third base, gathering in "Texas Leaguers" labeled hits. In the second inning Ensign Curley made a fine running catch near the right field foul line.

The game was well attended by the Army-Navy set of the vicinity. Refreshments were served during the game by the ladies of the garrison. After the game the players and those in attendance were entertained at the quarters of Capt. and Mrs. Thomas F. Dwyer and Lieutenant Harrison. The game was enjoyed by all, and it is hoped that other games will be played with the officers of the battleship Wyoming and of the other ships on duty in Narragansett Bay. Among those present cheering for the Navy were Rear Admiral and Mrs. Caperton, Miss Caperton, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Cagle, Lieut. and Mrs. Morrison, Mrs. Kilgore, Mrs. Reginald Norman, Miss Alice Little, Paymaster Chew, Mrs. Duryea, Commander Bricker and Ensign Patterson. Among the Army adherents were all the officers of the garrison and their families.

The nines: Fort Adams—Lieut. L. P. Horsfall, 3b.; Lieut. F. A. Mountford, c.; Capt. G. T. Perkins, p.; Capt. S. F. Dallam, s.s.; Chaplain F. A. Kunnecke, c.f.; Lieut. E. S. Harrison, 1b.; Lieut. L. R. Watrous, 2b.; Lieut. C. A. Phelan, 1f.; Capt. W. F. Stewart, jr., r.f.; Lieut. E. H. Metzger, 3b. U.S.S. Wyoming—Lieut. R. E. Hughes, 1f.; Lieut. L. Noyes, p.; Lieut. A. M. Cohen, s.s.; Lieut. Comdr. E. C. Kalbina, 1b.; Capt. F. D. Kilgore, c.; Ensign A. H. Dresel, 2b.; Ensign R. W. Holt, c.f.; Ensign A. B. Anderson, 3b.; Ensign H. P. Curley, r.f.

Two-base hit—Hughes. Three-base hit—Hughes. Home runs—Mountford, Harrison. Stolen bases—Mountford, Phelan, Metzger; Noyes. Bases on balls—By Perkins, 8. Struck out—By Perkins, 5; by Noyes, 2. Sacrifice hits—Horsfall. Double plays—Perkins-Watrous-Harrison, Watrous-Harrison, Phelan-Watrous; Cohen-Anderson. Passed balls—Kilgore, 2.

The Navy Department has received the record of the court of inquiry held recently at the Norfolk Navy Yard to investigate an allegation made by Rear Admiral Robert M. Doyle, commandant of that yard, in a fitness report upon Capt. John G. Quinby, commanding the

receiving ship. Captain Quinby took exception to the allegations as a reflection upon him and asked the Secretary of the Navy for a complete investigation.

Ensign B. N. McCandlish, U.S.N., in the June Proceedings of the Naval Institute makes a plea for a khaki uniform for the bluejacket landing force. He says that certain vessels in our Navy have more need for an effective landing force than for good shooting with the ship's guns. Yet the landing force from such ships is thrown ashore either in white or the blue uniform, making one of the best targets for the enemy. In the landing force and small-arms instructions, he pathetically adds, is a sentence which reads, "Visibility draws fire," and yet he points out that officers who were landed at Guantanamo in 1909 speak of the ease with which the U.S. marines made approaches without being discovered, whereas the bluejackets in their whites were visible at all times. Surg. Robert E. Hoyt, U.S.N., tells of the expedient used by our men in Nicaragua of rolling in the mud to decrease visibility. To the argument advanced by some naval officers that our landing force is under fire so seldom that we can afford to put men ashore in the present uniforms, Ensign McCandlish replies that the same reasoning would equip them with flintlocks or with old Springfields. Out in China and Central America our gunboats are often called upon to land men in emergencies, and these men should be ready to do actual and effective fighting. While the khaki would complicate the question of keeping the crew in uniform, that disagreeable feature would have to be borne with.

A very successful athletic meet was held at Newport, R.I., June 14, under the auspices of the Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. on Fort Adams Field for men of the vessels of the Atlantic Fleet in port and those on duty in the harbor forts. The points won by the men representing the ships and stations were as follows: First, Fort Adams, 21 1-3; second, Torpedo Station, 19; third, Training Station, 15; fourth, U.S.S. Kansas, 14; fifth, U.S.S. Louisiana, 10; sixth, Fort Greble, 8 1-3; seventh, U.S.S. Wyoming, 6; eighth, U.S.S. North Dakota, 3 1-3. The winners in each event were the following: Running high jump, Seever, U.S.S. New Jersey, 5 ft. 7 ins.; pole vault, Paquette, U.S.S. Kansas, 8 ft. 10 ins.; running broad jump, Chapman, Fort Adams, 19 ft. 6 ins.; shot-put, McKernan, U.S.S. Kansas, 37 ft. 6 ins.; 100-yard dash, McKenzie, Fort Adams, 10 2-5 secs.; 440-yard dash, Strousser, Louisiana, 56 1-5 secs.; one-mile run, Nye, Torpedo Station, 4 min. 56 secs.; 4-5 mile relay race, won by Training Station, 2 min. 57 secs.; pentathlon, won by Nye, Torpedo Station, 13 points.

In the June number of the Proceedings of the Naval Institute, Comdr. Yates Stirling, jr., discusses "Organization for Naval Administration"; Comdr. W. W. Phelps "Naval Industrialism"; Lieut. Comdr. A. M. Procter "Organization of the Ship"; Ensign E. L. Barr "The Navy Signal System"; Lieut. John T. G. Stapler "A More Sea-Going Graduate"; Civil Engr. R. E. Backenhus "The Panama Canal"; Ensign C. E. Van Hook "The Colt's Automatic Revolver and the Instruction of Men in Its Use"; Lieut. C. G. Gill "Rapidity of Gun Fire"; Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich "Scientific Ship Designing." Other subjects are "The Flag of the Chesapeake: A Plea for the Banner with Fifteen Stripes" by Capt. W. F. Halsey, and "Notes on the Balkan War" by Lieut. Comdr. Ralph Earle.

Col. J. H. Pendleton, U.S.M.C., has been detached from command of the Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H., to command the Marine Barracks at Puget Sound, vice Col. C. A. Doyen, assigned to command the 1st Brigade of marines in the Philippines. Colonel Doyen relieves Col. Randolph Dickens, who is ordered to the United States.

The Italian government, it is stated, has decided to place orders for part of the armor plate for the latest Dreadnoughts abroad, because of the high prices for armor now prevailing in Italy.

The Babcock and Wilcox Company has recently been awarded an order from the Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company for twelve Babcock and Wilcox marine boilers for the latest U.S. Dreadnought, Pennsylvania.

The naval collier Jason, which was so badly damaged by the explosion of a dynamite cargo on board of the steamship Alum Chine, has been repaired at an expense of \$100,000 and is again ready for her builder's trial.

## THE NAVY.

Joseph Daniels—Secretary of the Navy.  
Franklin D. Roosevelt—Assistant Secretary of the Navy.  
Major Gen. William P. Biddle—Commandant, U.S.M.C.

#### LATE MOVEMENTS OF NAVY SHIPS.

The following are movements of vessels of the Navy later than those given of the same vessels in the complete table published elsewhere in this issue:

Jarvis, arrived June 16 at Newport, R.I.  
Dolphin, sailed June 18 from East Lamoine, Maine, for New London, Conn.  
Tonopah, sailed June 17 from Norfolk, Va., for Newport, R.I.  
Villalobos, arrived June 17 at Shanghai, China.  
Helena, arrived June 17 at Hankow, China.  
Vulcan, arrived June 17 at Boston, Mass.  
Arkansas, arrived June 17 at New York city.  
Fox, arrived June 17 at Bremerton, Wash.  
Orion, sailed June 17 from Hampton Roads, Va., for Newport.  
Virginia, Georgia, New Jersey and Rhode Island, sailed June 17 from Boston, Mass., for Block Island Sound.  
Vicksburg, arrived June 18 at Tacoma, Wash.  
Yorktown, sailed June 18 from Panama for Corinto, Nicaragua.  
Scorpion, sailed June 19 from Odessa, Russia, for Constantinople, Turkey.  
Petrel, arrived June 19 at Habana, Cuba.  
Bailey and Biddle, sailed June 19 from Annapolis, Md., for Norfolk, Va.  
Tacoma, arrived June 19 at Savannah, Ga.  
Drayton, sailed June 19 from the navy yard, New York, for New London, Conn.  
Drayton, arrived at New London June 19.  
Georgia, Tonopah and Orion, arrived at Newport June 19.

Buffalo, sailed from Mare Island for San Diego June 19.  
St. Louis, arrived at San Francisco June 19.

#### NAVY NOMINATIONS.

Nominations received by the Senate June 17, 1913.

Appointments and Promotions in the Navy.

The following ensigns to be lieutenants (junior grade) from June 16, 1913: George H. Emperson, George E. Brandt, Robert O. Baush, John C. Hilliard, Karl F. Smith, Owen St. A. Botsford, Donald T. Hunter, Henry B. Le Bourgeois, Cleveland McCauley and Leslie C. Davis.

The following citizens to be assistant surgeons in the Medical Reserve Corps from June 11, 1913: Edward A. Schumann, Pa.; Robert L. Payne, jr., Va.; Bruce Elmore, Wash., and Charles C. Ammerman, D.C.

The following citizens to be assistant surgeons in Medical Reserve Corps from June 13, 1913: William B. Hetfield, N.Y., and Frank H. Haigler, Colo.

#### NAVY CONFIRMATIONS.

Nominations confirmed by the Senate June 13, 1913.

Promotions in the Navy.

The following ensigns to be lieutenants (junior grade): Kirkwood H. Donavin, William R. Smith, jr., Frank J. Wille, Edwin F. Cutts, John C. Latham, Clarence C. Thomas, Stuart O. Greig, Charles M. James, Joseph S. Hulings and Franklin P. Conger. P.A. Surg. Albert J. Geiger to be a surgeon.

Benjamin F. Iden, jr., to be an assistant surgeon in the Medical Reserve Corps.

Second Lieut. Edward M. Reno to be a first lieutenant in the Marine Corps.

Second Lieut. Joseph D. Murray to be a first lieutenant in the Marine Corps.

Lieut. Col. Charles L. McCawley to be a quartermaster in the Marine Corps with the rank of colonel.

Major William B. Lemly to be an assistant quartermaster in the Marine Corps with the rank of lieutenant.

Professor of Mathematics Guy K. Calhoun to be a professor of mathematics in the Navy with the rank of lieutenant (junior grade).

Nominations confirmed by the Senate June 18, 1913.

Promotions in the Navy.

Ensigns to be lieutenants (junior grade) in the Navy from June 6, 1913: Howard M. Lammers and Samuel S. Payne.

Midshipmen to be ensigns in the Navy from June 7, 1913:

We give below the names of these midshipmen, who were graduated as ensigns, June 6, 1913, arranged for convenience in alphabetical order, instead of according to relative standing at graduation as nominated. The number in front of each name shows the standing of the midshipman on graduation.

4 Abbott, Henry L.	25 Jupp, William B.
3 Andrews, George A.	52 Kates, John M.
123 Art, Ligon B.	6 Keisker, Herman E.
124 Asserson, Raymond	116 Kirkpatrick, Robert D.
103 Babbitt, Leman L.	31 Knight, Richard H.
54 Baven, Thomas G.	127 Lee, David R.
1 Bland, William H.	102 Lee, Jerome A.
93 Bray, Stuart E.	9 Leighton, Bruce G.
44 Brenner, James E.	86 Lingo, Benjamin H.
48 Briggs, Henry M.	113 McCawley, Edmund S.
37 Brownell, John A.	15 McFeaters, Charles P.
61 Bryan, Hamilton V.	111 McGuire, Thomas W.
21 Bryant, Stewart F.	120 Marcus, Arnold
49 Cassard, Paul	110 Masek, William
27 Causey, William I., jr.	29 Mathews, James T.
114 Clarke, Lawrence W.	78 Meek, William W.
109 Cochran, Walker	79 Miller, Justin McC.
121 Conger, Franklin R.	91 Moore, Samuel N.
92 Coven, Arthur M.	53 O'Keefe, Edward Joseph
11 Crisp, Frederick G.	75 Page, Hardy B.
89 Dale, George S.	64 Palmer, John R.
26 Daughtry, Robin B.	128 Parmelee, Harold P.
81 Davis, Ellsworth E.	63 Parrish, Charles J.
8 Davis, Glenn B.	51 Pearse, Clay L.
66 Davis, Hartwick C.	85 Pfaff, Roy
73 Dillingham, Frederick W.	115 Pickering, Langdon D.
106 Donahue, Alfred H.	20 Pickhardt, Adolf von S.
80 Downes, Oliver L.	107 Pillsbury, Horace W.
74 Doyle, Walter E.	84 Powell, Paulus P.
70 DuBose, Laurence T.	93 Quinlan, Earl H.
39 Dudley, Roy	100 Ransom, Philip C.
12 Dunbar, Palmer H., jr.	72 Robinson, Arthur G.
98 Dunn, Arthur W., jr.	83 Roth, Louis J.
10 Enright, Earle F.	63 Ruble, Wilbur J.
42 Fenn, Herbert K.	96 Searles, Paul J.
122 Floyd, Henry F.	7 Searles, Thomas M.
2 Gayhart, Everett LeR.	28 Seibert, Walter
45 Geer, Solomon H.	104 Seiler, Henry A.
82 Gellerstedt, Harry R.	38 Shine, Thomas
36 Gillette, Norman C.	19 Shook, Thomas M.
41 Gray, Lloyd R.	126 Smith, Jesse H.
67 Grayson, Robert H.	22 Stevens, Paul A.
32 Greene, George L., jr.	71 Strong, James H.
118 Haas, Andrew L.	101 Thebaud, Leo H.
69 Hall, John L.	63 Thompson, Terry B.
94 Hatch, William G. B.	97 Thurston, Samuel S.
35 Helmeick, Charles G.	112 Timberlake, Julian B.
55 Henderson, Jesse R.	57 Tisdale, George M.
46 Hendren, Paul	47 Todd, Chapman C., jr.
50 Henry, Walter O.	62 Vanderkloot, Elroy L.
65 Hill, John LeV.	17 Van Valzah, Harold O.
76 Hintze, Karl E.	34 Verble, Reginald S. H.
16 Hoard, Carl E.	28 Wallace, Kenneth R. R.
125 Hoffman, Joseph H.	95 Walton, Arthur S.
117 Hudson, Michael	13 Want, Cullen H.
53 Hull, Carl T.	105 Webb, James R.
43 Hull, George D.	33 White, Hugh L.
59 Hunt, Bernard T.	40 Wild, Laurence
119 Hutchins, Gordon	14 Wilson, Roy J.
18 Ingraham, Charles N.	90 Withers, Clarke
30 Johnston, Frank L.	24 Wolf, George W.
5 Jones, James C., jr.	99 Wood, Valentine
108 Jones, John D.	60 Wright, William L.
77 Junkin, George B.	56 Zemke, Eric F.

[Note.—Mdsn. L. R. Agrell, C. L. Austin, H. S. Clarkson, C. L. Foutz, K. O'Neal, A. Pendleton, G. G. Reiniger, H. G. Skinner, P. DeV. Sleeper, R. Vaill and E. L. Woodside were allowed to resign on account of physical disability. N. H. Geisenhoff and R. J. Valentine were allowed to go to sea on probation, and F. W. McKee was dropped.—Ed.]

#### NAVY GAZETTE.

JUNE 13.—Capt. W. S. Benson detached command Utah; to home, wait orders.

Capt. L. S. Van Duzer detached navy yard, New York, June 25, 1913; to command Utah.

Capt. W. L. Howard detached command Idaho; to captain of the navy yard, New York, N.Y.

Lieut. Comdr. R. S. Douglas detached command Glacier; to home, wait orders.

Lieut. F. H. Potet detached Naval Academy; to Mayflower as executive officer and navigator.

Lieut. Robert Henderson detached Mayflower; to Montgomery as executive officer and navigator.

Lieut. M. E. Manly detached Mayflower; to Wyoming.

Lieut. J. J. London detached Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; to Mayflower.

Lieut. (J.G.) H. V. McKittick to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., July 15, 1913.

Ensign P. L. Carroll detached Kansas; to connection Balch, and on board when commissioned.

Ensign C. M. Elder detached Georgia; to Ozark.

Ensign R. P. Mohle detached Montana; to Georgia.

Ensign P. K. Robottom detached Montana; to Tonopah.

P.A. Surg. W. D. Owens detached Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; to Marine Expeditionary Force, Managua, Nicaragua.

P.A. Surg. W. N. McDonnell detached Tennessee and Marine Expeditionary Force; to Navy Rifle Team.

Gun. C. W. A. Campbell to duty connection fitting out U.S.S. New York and on board when placed in commission.

Paym. Clerk James Fellis appointed; to Indiana, Iowa, and Massachusetts.

JUNE 14.—Lieut. N. H. Wright detached Bureau of Steam



Engineering, June 21, 1913; to Colorado as senior engineer officer.

Lieut. (J.G.) J. M. Murray detached Marblehead, Mass.; to Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., connection aviation.  
Ensign Hamilton Harlow detached Florida; to Wyoming.  
Ensign E. O. McDonnell detached Montana; to Florida.  
P.A. Surg. F. M. Munson detached Provisional Brigade Marines; to Jupiter.  
Asst. Civil Engr. Kirby Smith detached Naval Station, Honolulu, H.T.; to Naval Station, Newport, R.I.  
Chief Carp. E. L. Kempton detached navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.; to Jupiter.  
Chief Carp. L. S. Warford orders of May 23, 1913, to Jupiter, revoked.

JUNE 16.—Lieut. (J.G.) R. E. Cassidy detached West Virginia; to home, wait orders.  
Ensign W. C. Owen detached Barry; to command Decatur.  
Mach. J. H. Wozman detached Iowa; to home, wait orders.  
Carp. F. M. Smith detached navy yard, Boston, Mass.; to navy yard, Portsmouth, N.H.

JUNE 17.—Lieut. Comdr. H. P. Perrill to navy yard, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1913.  
Med. Dir. F. S. Nash detached command Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; to member Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, Washington, D.C., July 7, 1913.

Med. Insp. J. G. Field detached command naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.; to command hospital, Newport, R.I.  
Chief Gun. Franklin Heins detached Rhode Island; to home, wait orders.

Gun. F. W. Connor detached Kentucky; to Rhode Island.

JUNE 18.—Rear Admiral F. H. Bailey placed on the retired list from June 29, 1913, in accordance with Sec. 1444 of the R.S. (statutory age sixty-two years). Detached all duty; to home.

Lieut. Comdr. H. N. Jensen detached Colorado; to command Milwaukee.

Lieut. (J.G.) R. R. Stewart detached Buffalo; to home, wait orders.

Lieut. (J.G.) R. C. Giffen detached Rhode Island; to Navy Rifle Team.

Ensign S. M. Kraus detached Truxtun; to Buffalo.

Ensign D. J. Callaghan detached California; to Truxtun.

Ensign A. L. Ede detached Preble; to Alert.

Ensign C. C. Davis detached Connecticut, June 26, 1913; to Navy Rifle Team.

Ensign C. H. Cobb detached Minnesota; to Navy Rifle Team.

Ensign A. D. Denney detached Rhode Island; to Navy Rifle Team.

Ensign G. F. Jacobs detached Minnesota; to Navy Rifle Team.

P.A. Surg. C. W. O. Bunker detached naval station, Guam; to Washington, D.C., and wait orders.

Asst. Surg. H. V. Cornett, M.R.C., to naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.

P.A. Paymr. J. H. Gunnell detached navy yard, Norfolk, Va., June 30, 1913; to Mississippi.

P.A. Paymr. F. T. Foxwell detached Mississippi; to home, wait orders.

P.A. Paymr. G. R. Crapo detached Kentucky; to home, wait orders.

Asst. Paymr. S. R. White detached North Dakota; to Chester.

Asst. Paymr. L. A. Odlin detached Chester; to Des Moines.

Asst. Paymr. G. S. Wood detached Des Moines; to home, wait orders.

Prof. of Math. H. M. Paul placed on the retired list from June 25, 1913, in accordance with Sec. 1444 of the R.S. (statutory age sixty-two years). Detached all duty; to home.

Chief Carp. J. M. Simms detached navy yard, Norfolk, Va.; to Maine.

Carp. C. R. Barr detached Maine; to navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

Paymr. Clerks M. J. Dambacher, Miles Gilman and E. H. Gale appointments revoked.

JUNE 19.—Rear Admiral G. B. Ransom placed on the retired list from June 28, 1913, in accordance with Sec. 1444 of the R.S. (statutory age sixty-two years). Detached all duty; to home.

Capt. G. W. Kline detached commandant naval station, Guantanamo, Cuba, June 18, 1913; to command Idaho, July 13, 1913.

Comdr. J. R. P. Pringle to Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1913.

Lieut. R. M. Fawell detached navy yard, Mare Island, Cal., July 5, 1913; to Ohio.

Lieut. (J.G.) G. H. Bowdoy detached Naval Academy, June 26, 1913; to Navy Rifle Team.

Ensign L. F. Reifsnider detached Rhode Island; to Navy Rifle Team.

P.A. Surg. J. E. Gill detached Tennessee; to Tonopah.

P.A. Paymr. J. E. McDonald detached navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1913; to navy yard, New York, N.Y.

Asst. Naval Constr. J. C. Hunsaker detached navy yard, Boston, Mass.; to Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Chief Mach. Ernest Evans detached navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.; to Milwaukee.

Mach. T. J. Hayes orders of June 17, 1913, to Maine revoked; to navy yard, Charleston, S.C., and Olympia.

Carp. Frederick Mackle detached navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; to navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.

#### MARINE CORPS ORDERS.

JUNE 13.—Capt. H. J. Hirschinger detached First Brigade Marines, Philippines; to Hospital, Mare Island.

Second Lieut. S. P. Budd detached Marine Barracks, Puget Sound; to Advance Base School, Philadelphia.

Second Lieut. Oliver Floyd detached Marine Detachment, American Legation, Peking; to Marine Barracks, Puget Sound.

Second Lieut. M. R. Thacher detached First Brigade Marines, Philippines; to United States.

JUNE 14.—First Lieut. H. C. Judson detached Marine Recruiting Office, New York; to Advance Base School, Philadelphia.

JUNE 17.—Major P. S. Brown detached Marine Barracks, navy yard, Washington; to Marine Barracks, Norfolk.

Capt. C. S. Owen detached Marine Barracks, Mare Island; to Marine Barracks, Philadelphia.

First Lieut. H. B. Pratt detached Marine Barracks, Honolulu; to Marine Barracks, Mare Island.

First Lieut. S. S. Lee detached Marine Barracks, Norfolk; to Marine Barracks, Annapolis.

First Lieut. A. D. Rorex detached Marine Barracks, Annapolis; to Marine Barracks, Puget Sound.

First Lieut. C. C. Rine detached Marine Barracks, Philadelphia; to Camp Elliott, I.C.Z., Panama.

Second Lieut. G. C. DeNeale detached Camp Elliott, I.C.Z., Panama; to Marine Barracks, Norfolk.

JUNE 18.—Col. J. H. Pendleton detached command Marine Barracks, Portsmouth; to command Marine Barracks, Puget Sound.

Col. C. A. Doyen detached command Marine Barracks, Puget Sound; to command 1st Brigade Marines, Philippines.

Col. Randolph Dickens detached command 1st Brigade Marines, Philippines; to United States.

Capt. J. F. Dyer detached duty Office of Judge Advocate General; to Camp Elliott, I.C.Z., Panama.

First Lieut. W. S. Harrison detached Delaware; to Marine Barracks, Annapolis.

Second Lieut. T. G. Hunter, jr., detached Marine Barracks, Annapolis; to Delaware.

Second Lieut. L. W. Williams detached Marine Barracks, Portsmouth; to Marine Barracks, Mare Island.

Second Lieut. L. S. Wass detached Marine Barracks, Mare Island; to Marine Barracks, Portsmouth.

Second Lieut. A. McC. Robbins detached Marine Barracks, New York; to Advance Base School, Philadelphia.

#### REVENUE CUTTER ORDERS.

JUNE 14.—First Lieut. of Engrs. C. G. Porcher granted thirty days' leave, beginning July 2, 1913.

First Lieut. H. G. Hamlet granted six days' leave.

Capt. G. L. Carden, temporarily detached from the Seminole and assigned to duty with the Department of Commerce in connection with the pottery industry until Sept. 14 next.

JUNE 16.—Cadet W. H. Rupertus resignation accepted to take effect June 18, 1913.

JUNE 17.—A sub-board is convened to meet at Washington, D.C., on June 23, to conduct the examination for appointment to cadetships.

JUNE 18.—First Lieut. W. A. O'Malley granted thirty days' extension of leave of absence, beginning July 7, 1913.

First Lieut. G. E. Wilcox granted thirty days' leave of absence, beginning July 15.

#### REVENUE CUTTER NOTES.

The cutter Algonquin on June 7 went to the assistance of the schooner John J. Hanson ashore on the shoals in the harbor of San Juan, P.R., and towed her without difficulty.

On June 9 the commander of the cutter Acushnet received notice that the schooner Frances M. (which the Acushnet had pulled from Cross Rip Shoal the day before) was leaking badly, and she proceeded to Vineyard Haven, where she had left the schooner the day before and pumped her out and towed her further up the harbor, where her own pump could keep her dry until the necessary repairs could be made.

The cutter Morrill has been detailed to patrol the course of the speed boat regatta at Toledo, Ohio, July 28 and 29. The cutters Morrill and Tuscarora will participate in the escort of the flagship Niagara during the Perry Victory Centennial celebration, to be held on the Great Lakes during the coming summer.

The cutter Morrill will attend the laying of the cornerstone of the Perry Memorial at Put-in-Bay on July 4, and will also be present at that place on the anniversary of the Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 11 to 13. The cutter Morrill will attend all the inter-lake yachting events which are a part of the Perry Centennial celebrations.

Lieut. William Williams has been constituted a sub-board to conduct the examination for applicants for appointment as cadets.

The steamer Yukon, from Seattle to Nome, was totally wrecked on Sannay Island, near Unimak Pass, on the night of June 11. The revenue cutter Tahoma took off her master, the crew of forty-four men and six passengers, and carried them to Unalaska. No lives were lost.

#### FORT LEAVENWORTH.

Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 16, 1913.

Miss Evelyn Murphy, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. T. O. Murphy, who has been attending school at Knoxville, Ill., is the guest of Miss Elizabeth Abernathy, en route to Galveston, Texas, to join her parents. Mrs. Percy L. Jones left Monday to join Captain Jones, M.C., at Galveston. Lieut. and Mrs. George B. Foster, jr., M.C., U.S.A., of Manila, P.I., announce the birth of a daughter Tuesday, June 3. Mrs. Foster was formerly Miss Ellis Thomas, of Leavenworth, Kas.

Mrs. Joseph L. Topham, jr., wife of Captain Topham, and small daughter, Jane, have arrived from Honolulu, H.T., to remain during the summer with her father and sister, Mr. W. A. Kirkham and Miss Marion Kirkham, of the city. Capt. C. W. Smith, Q.M.C., was a guest here this week.

Capt. and Mrs. Casper W. Cole are visiting friends at Fort Riley. Capt. Arthur S. Cowan, S.C., was a visitor here this week, en route to San Diego, Cal. Lieut. Wilber A. Blain, S.C., arrived Wednesday from Fort Omaha, to remain until his Signal Co., now on duty here, marches to Omaha overland.

Mrs. Anna Dodsworth will leave shortly for an extended visit with her daughter, Mrs. H. G. Stahl, and Lieutenant Stahl at Fort George Wright, Wash. Capt. and Mrs. Holland Rubottom, of Fort Omaha, Neb., were week-end guests of their cousins, Mrs. C. D. Lloyd and Mrs. Effie H. Van Tuyl.

Mrs. Traber Norman, her daughters, Misses Brownie and Gettie Norman, and mother, Mrs. Jennie Hall, will move into their home on Fifth avenue, in the city, the last of the week. Dental Surg. Albert R. White will come here from Fort Des Moines, Iowa, for an indefinite stay. Mrs. Thomas H. Slavens, wife of Lieut. Col. T. H. Slavens, of the Military Prison, left Wednesday for a stay of several months in Cincinnati and at other Eastern points. The Misses Lou Ulene, Dorothy Meyer and Mary Webster, of Washington, D.C., attended a picnic at the Soldiers' Home Tuesday, which was chaperoned by Miss Lucille Eckert.

The reception given Thursday evening by Major and Mrs. George D. Moore and Capt. and Mrs. R. I. Reese was most enjoyable. Mrs. Wallace B. Scales, wife of Captain Scales, left Wednesday for an extended visit with relatives in Greensboro, N.C. Capt. J. S. Turill, U.S.M.C., has returned from Fort Riley, Kan., where he spent the week-end with friends. Lieut. Xavier Blauvelt arrived Sunday from Galveston, Texas. He will be on temporary duty here until August, when he and Mrs. Blauvelt will sail for the Philippines.

Little Miss Jane Knight, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Clarence H. Knight, of Washington, D.C., was the guest of honor at a party Friday afternoon, given by her aunt, Mrs. Edwin Brewster, of the city. Mrs. C. Knight and Miss Jane, who have been guests of Mrs. Knight's father, Mr. James G. Brewster, leave Wednesday for Yellowstone Park, where they will remain during the summer with Captain Knight. Mrs. Knight was the guest of friends in Kansas City, Mo., on Friday.

Mrs. Le May, wife of Dr. Le May, V.S., at Fort Russell, Wyo., who has been the guest for several days of Miss May Harrison, left Saturday for Montreal, Canada. Lieut. and Mrs. Walter Greacen, guests for two months of Lieutenant Greacen's parents in New York city, are week-end guests of Mrs. Greacen's aunt, Miss Rose Mason, of the city, en route to their station at the Presidio of Monterey.

A large party of officers and ladies of the garrison enjoyed a supper Friday night at Hurrie's. Mrs. William Wallace, wife of Captain Wallace, has returned from an extended visit with Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Huckle, of Kansas City, Mo. At a dinner given Thursday by Mr. and Mrs. Willis C. Allen, at the opening of the Blue Hills Club, Kansas City, Mo., the following were guests: Mr. and Mrs. Edwin C. Miller, of Boston, Mass.; Lieut. Burrell C. Allen, U.S.N., and Mrs. Allen, of Philadelphia; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marsh, Capt. and Mrs. H. B. Black left today for Fort Omaha, Neb., for station. Mrs. Milo C. Corey and little daughter, Katherine, of Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., are guests of Mrs. Corey's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lange, of the North Esplanade.

Capt. and Mrs. Alexander Williams, U.S.M.C., and Mrs. Emma Morris were honor guests at a dinner given Friday by Capt. and Mrs. W. P. Screws. Major and Mrs. Paul A. Wolf, 4th Inf., left last week for Fort Sling, Minn. Lieut. W. H. Hale, of the 1st Cavalry, is a guest of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Sweet, en route to the Philippine Islands.

Capt. J. S. Turill, U.S.M.C., who has been attending the Army Service School of the Line during the year, and who has been at home during the winter with Mrs. Traber Norman and family, will leave Tuesday for New York city.

#### FORT TOTTEN.

Fort Totten, N.Y., June 18, 1913.

Mrs. Frank Coe and her son, William, left Fort Totten June 11 for Washington, D.C., where they will be for several months before joining Major Coe in Honolulu. Mrs. Gillespie gave a delightful little bridge party on Wednesday afternoon for her friend and house guest, Miss Vickery. Other guests were Mesdames Cross, Fenton, Mitchell, Steele, Cooper, Lane and Mrs. McLashan, who is visiting her daughter, Mrs. Lane.

Friday afternoon Mrs. Gillespie was hostess at bridge for Mesdames I. W. Huntington, Hicks, William Baird, Feeter, Rutherford, Cooper, and Miss Gillespie. Mrs. Rutherford and Mrs. Cooper won dainty little cross-stitched reticules. Capt. and Mrs. Patterson left Saturday morning in their automobile for Tuxedo, N.Y., where they spent the week-end, returning Monday night.

Mrs. Fenton has spent the past few days in New Haven, where she went for the graduating exercises of the class of 1913 at Yale, of which her brother, Mr. E. S. Hawley, was a member. Mrs. Feeter entertained at bridge on Saturday for Mesdames Steele, Rutherford, Landon, Tilton, Mitchell, Holmer, Dunn, Nichols, Cross, Cooper, Gillespie and Miss Vickery. The prizes, card table covers and guest towels, were awarded to Mrs. Tilton, Mrs. Rutherford and Miss Vickery.

Lieut. and Mrs. Lane are entertaining Lieutenant Lane's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lane, and Mrs. Lane's mother, M. S. McLashan. Major and Mrs. Sarraitt and the three small Sarraitts

arrived from Fort Greble on Sunday and are now settling in the quarters formerly occupied by Major Coe. Mrs. Hasen, of Washington, D.C., came on Monday to visit her brother and sister-in-law, Capt. and Mrs. Huntington.

Col. A. M. Hunter, I.G., is at Fort Totten for his annual inspection. On Monday afternoon he had parade in full dress with presentation of colors, yesterday morning a review and inspection in full dress uniform, while in the afternoon the parade was covered with picturesque little shelter tents and the inspection in heavy marching order. To-day artillery drill is in order.

Cadet Cronkhite arrived from West Point on Friday and will spend the greater part of his furlough with his parents, Col. and Mrs. Cronkhite. Dr. and Mrs. Blake White and Miss Anna Godyne, of New York, Mrs. Tilton and Miss Merrill, of Portland, were guests at tea with Col. and Mrs. White on Friday afternoon. Lieut. and Mrs. Meade Wildrick, who were married in Savannah June 4, arrived here Monday, and will live in the Bachelors' Building until they leave for West Point in August.

Friday afternoon the Fort Totten officers' baseball team played that of the West Chester Country Club at West Chester. In spite of the fact that Fort Totten was defeated, the team and those accompanying them had a most enjoyable afternoon, our team remaining at the West Chester Country Club for dinner as guests of the members. Those going from Fort Totten were Capt. and Mrs. Bishop, Capt. and Mrs. Steele, Capt. and Mrs. Huntington, Lieut. and Mrs. Nichols, Lieut. and Mrs. Dunn, Lieut. and Mrs. Holmer, Captain Gardner, Lieutenants Gillespie, Staunton, Muller, Spiller and Captain Cooper.

Thursday morning the troop returned from their Infantry maneuvers and went back into barracks. During their entire encampment there was only one shower, which occurred while they were in tents at Fort Totten, in front of their quarters.

#### FORT DOUGLAS.

Fort Douglas, Utah, June 15, 1913.

An elaborate military affair of June 14 was the dinner given in the Hotel Utah in compliment to Governor and Mrs. Spry and the newly chosen officers and ladies of his staff by the officers through his first administration and their wives. The hosts of the evening were Gen. and Mrs. E. A. Wedgwood, Col. and Mrs. Rodney T. Badger, and Miss Moore, Col. D. C. Jackling, Col. and Mrs. H. E. Booth, Col. and Mrs. H. M. H. Lund and Col. and Mrs. E. S. Wright. The guests were, besides Governor and Mrs. Spry, Col. and Mrs. Lawrence Greene, Col. and Mrs. Samuel A. Whitney, Col. and Mrs. Charles A. Quigley, Col. and Mrs. E. G. Woolley, of the staff, and Col. and Mrs. Irons, Col. and Mrs. Perkins, Major and Mrs. William S. Graves, Major and Mrs. Charles Crawford and Major and Mrs. Willis Uline, the ranking officers and ladies of the post.

Capt. and Mrs. C. C. Smith entertained delightfully Friday evening at their quarters at an outdoor affair, which was attended by a number of friends from town as well as the military folk. The band concert began at nine o'clock and lasted through the first hour and more, making a very pleasant diversion. The place was hung with lanterns and colored lights and a full moon added to the pleasure of the affair. A punch table was placed on the veranda and here Mrs. Exton and Mrs. De Witt presided, while indoors Mrs. Estes, Mrs. W. B. Graham and Mrs. B. P. Johnson took turns at serving ices and mixing coffee, the Misses Dorothy Barker and Genevieve Hoffman assisting. Gorgeous wild flowers from the hills near by were arranged in most artistic fashion, both indoors and out, and the mild June evening was simply perfect for such an affair.

Mrs. M. A. Cheesman and her daughter, Mrs. Campbell, wife of Lieut. Robert N. Campbell, last Wednesday gave an elaborate tea at the Cheesman country home near Salt Lake, the affair being given in anticipation of Mrs. Campbell's departure for the East and South. Mrs. Samuel P. Vestal, wife of Captain Vestal, retired, and mother of Lieut. Marion P. Vestal, 12th Inf., who was here to attend the Jacob Vestal wedding last week, was welcomed by her former friends in the Army life here and returned to her home last Thursday. Mrs. Wells, wife of Capt. Briant H. Wells, 29th Inf., is in Salt Lake, having been called here by the illness and death of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Jennings. Mrs. Wells is accompanied by her two children and her sister, Mrs. Arthur Shepherd, of Boston.

Mrs. Campbell, wife of Lieut. Robert N. Campbell, C.A.C., who has been visiting her mother, Mrs. Cheesman, leaves within a few days with her two little daughters to join Lieutenant Campbell at Fort Morgan, Ala. At a splendid benefit performance of "The Deep Purple," given by Brandon Tynan and Ada Dwyer, Mrs. Irons, Mrs. Perkins and Mrs. Estes were special guests of Miss Webber at a box party last Tuesday. Mrs. Albert W. Foreman entertained the members of the Ladies' Auction Bridge Club last Monday at her home, the prizes going to Mrs. Irons, Mrs. Dailey and Mrs. Barker.

Col. and Mrs. Frederick Perkins entertained informally at dinner Wednesday for Mrs. Samuel P. Vestal. Major Clarence J. Manly has returned from a delightful visit at the home of his mother in Virginia. Lieut. W. B. Wallace has been coaching the Utah rifle team for the past month or so in preparation for their trip East. Lieut. E. N. Coffey, in charge of the local recruiting station, has gone to Pocatello to inspect the office there.

Dr. John Hoss has gone to Fort Yellowstone for a short stay on business. Lieut. and Mrs. Arthur T. Dalton have rejoined the regiment after a stay of some time in Boston. Lieut. and Mrs. George F. N. Dailey leave the 20th shortly, Lieutenant Dailey having been ordered on detached duty.

#### FORT WASHINGTON.

Fort Washington, Md., June 15, 1913.

Col. F. S. Strong visited the post on Wednesday and was the guest of Captain Sevier. Mrs. Wilson was hostess at a morning bridge party on Monday, when Mrs. Hubbard won a dainty handkerchief. Miss Brinkley, of Wilmington, Del., arrived on the post Thursday, and will be the house guest of Major and Mrs. Van Poole for several weeks. Major Van Poole has left for Gettysburg, where he will be on duty for a short time. Among the guests who visited Captain Sevier on Sunday were Mrs. Blodgett, Miss Helen Blodgett, the Misses Blodgett, Mr. and Mrs. Porcher, the Misses Porcher, of Washington, D.C., Capt. J. L. Schley, C.E. of the D.C. Commission, Capt. J. L. Walsh, Ord. Dept., and Lieuts. Philip B. Fleming and Mahaffey, C.E. Other guests were Miss Eugenie Dent and Mr. Draper, of Washington, D.C., who spent Saturday and Sunday with Capt. and Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. Wilson was the guest of Miss Dent on Friday.

Chaplain Ferry has returned from New York. Lieutenants Lindt and Edwards have taken a number of motor cycle trips around Washington. Recently they made Gettysburg and return in a day's outing, and Sunday went to York and back.

On Thursday a field meet was held between the companies of Fort Washington and Fort Hunt. Capt. and Mrs. Wilson, of Fort Hunt, who visited the post for the day, were lunch guests of Capt. and Mrs. Herbert. Dr. and Mrs. Patterson, of Fort Hunt, and their guest, Mrs. Young, Cornell, N.Y., were luncheon guests of Lieut. and Mrs. Shippam on Thursday. Lieutenants Cordery and Dailey were entertained at the bachelors' mess. A great deal of enthusiasm was felt throughout the meet, which opened with a boat race, in which all companies were represented, and which was won by the 119th Co. Other morning events were the 50-yard dash, 100-yard dash, relay race, potato race, equipment race, and an effort to catch the greased pig, throughout which contests the 47th Company from Fort Hunt scored highest and carried off the pennant. In the afternoon the 47th Company baseball team played the 119th Company team, losing by a score of two to three. A second game was played between the 17th Company and the 44th, when the 44th Company were the winners.

In the Sunday baseball game between the Fort Washington team and one of the Washington, D.C., teams, the visitors were victorious. Moving pictures are now being given in the post exchange. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday evenings. The first shipment of goats, which the Keen Board recommended be purchased to keep down the growth of underbrush on the post, arrived Friday. Another shipment arrived Monday.



## WEST POINT.

West Point, N.Y., June 18, 1913.

The new Fourth Class of cadets entered the Academy on Saturday and number 167. There is one Chinese and one Filipino cadet in the class. The Chinese cadet is Ting-Fu Wang, reported to have held the rank of captain in the Chinese army, who is admitted by special act of Congress passed in 1911 at the request of the old Chinese government. At the conclusion of his military training here he expects to join the forces of the new republic. He is twenty-two years old. Six months before the revolution swept the Manchu throne out of existence Captain Wang came to this country to prepare himself for West Point, and has taken a course in civil engineering at Tufts College. He is said to be a graduate of the Chinese Paotingfu Military Academy, which was established by Prince Tsai-tao, former chief of the Chinese army staff; also a brother of Major Gen. Ting-Jeh Wang, commander-in-chief of the Chihli Provincial Army, which now garrisons Peking. He will be the third Chinese educated at West Point. In the class of 1909 two of his countrymen graduated, Ying-Shing Wen and Ting-Chia Chen. They are now in China, the former reported as taking active part in the revolution, and the latter as professor of military science in the Peking War College. The Philippine cadet is Luis Salvosa y Rada. Two other Filipinos are here as cadets. One will be graduated next year; the other is of the furlough class.

The new cadets are quartered in barracks until July 1, when they will be moved to camp. About Aug. 1 it is expected that there will be another addition to the class. An examination will be held in July in an effort to fill the remaining vacancies. The "plebes" admitted Saturday will bring the total number of cadets in the corps up close to 600.

Camp was opened on Friday, the corps marching with due ceremony across the plain under command of Colonel Sladen. The yearlings have come into their own and have been enjoying their first glimpse into the pleasures of yearling camp.

On Wednesday morning Dr. Lauro Severiano Muller, special ambassador from Brazil to the United States, arrived at West Point on the destroyer McCall. The superintendent and staff made a boarding call immediately and Dr. Muller and party then came ashore and were taken in automobiles to the plain, accompanied by an escort of Cavalry. A salute of nineteen guns was then fired and the Corps of Cadets reviewed. After the review the party was escorted to the officers' mess, which had been attractively decorated in the flags of America and Brazil. Luncheon was served there, Colonel Townsley's guests being Dr. Muller and party, Colonels Fieberger, Gordon, Bethel, Keefe, Holt, Robinson, Echols, Sladen, Tschappat, Majors Clayton and Murray, Captain Youngberg. After luncheon the party was shown over the post and taken in the principal buildings, the chapel being especially admired by the members of the party. At half-past three they re-embarked on the McCall, returning to New York city. In Dr. Muller's party were Major General Thomas H. Barry and Captain Le Vert Coleman, U.S.A.; Lieut. Comdr. E. C. Bulmer and Lieut. Hugo W. Osterhaus, U.S.A.; Dudley Field Malone, Third Assistant Secretary of State; Capt. Antonio Sampaio, Capt. Antonio da Fonseca, Lieut. Euclides da Fonseca, son of Brazil's President, and other Brazilian officers. Dr. Muller expressed himself as highly pleased with his reception and was loud in his praises of the Academy and the Cadet Corps.

The international polo at Meadowbrook drew a considerable number from here. Among them were Col. and Mrs. Sladen, Major and Mrs. Ryan, Lieut. and Mrs. Herr, Captain Lindsey, Captain Vidmer, Lieutenants Powell, Sturgill, Alexander, Sultan, Higley, DeArmond.

On Saturday afternoon a review was given in honor of the two visiting organizations, the Confederate Veterans and the 23d Regiment Veteran Association of the N.Y.N.G. There were about three thousand persons present. The 23d Regiment came up on the steamboat Albany, which made a special trip for the occasion. Mr. Samuel Strang Nicklin, the popular baseball coach, was presented by the graduating class with a handsome watch, and the fob was given him by the baseball squad in token of their appreciation of his excellent work for the game at the Academy. Colonel Treat was the guest of Major and Mrs. Ryan at luncheon on Thursday.

The golf tournament for the officers has recently been completed, the gross scores, handicaps and net scores being as follows: Lieutenant MacMillan, 163, 36, 127; Lieutenant MacLachlan, 154, 24, 130; Lieutenant Larned, 138, 6, 132.

Two most delightful evenings were spent on Monday and Tuesday when the Frank Lea Short Company gave "The Romanians" and "Pomander Walk" in the open air near the West Point Hotel. The stage was erected under the fine old elms, and the natural beauty of the real scenery added much to the charm of these two dainty comedies. On the first evening Rostand's little masterpiece was given with excellent acting and appreciation of its artistic worth, the translation used bringing out much of the original wit of the piece. "Pomander Walk" on Tuesday evening was equally well done, and the audiences on both evenings were very appreciative. The plays were given for the benefit of the Army Relief Society.

Some of the social affairs during graduation week were not reported in our last letter. Col. and Mrs. Townsley entertained at dinner on Wednesday for the Secretary of War and Mrs. Garrison, Capt. and Mrs. Vidmer, Miss Townsley and Lieutenant Hobson. Major and Mrs. Clayton's guests at dinner Wednesday were Col. and Mrs. MacMahon, Miss MacMahon and Colonel Newcomer. Lieut. and Mrs. Herr entertained at dinner Thursday for Mrs. Herr's parents, Col. and Mrs. Eli D. Hoyle, and three of Colonel Hoyle's classmates of '75, Gen. Elbert Wheeler, Col. William Simpson and Captain Baird. Lieut. and Mrs. Henderson's guests at dinner on Wednesday were Mrs. Hugh A. Parker, their house guest, of Fort Snelling; Mr. and Mrs. John Irwin Marshall, Lieut. and Mrs. Householder and Captain Gomez.

Col. and Mrs. Townsley's party at "The Sunshine Girls" on Thursday evening were the Secretary of War and Mrs. Garrison, Mr. and Mrs. Leary, Major and Mrs. Ryan and Colonel Keefe. Lieut. and Mrs. Dickman and Miss Dorsey Pallen; Lieut. and Mrs. Baird's party included Miss Fetterolf, Miss Vidmer and Lieutenant Sturgill; with Mrs. Keefe were Mrs. Sadtler, Miss Sadtler, Lieutenants Sadtler and Lewis of the graduating class. Col. and Mrs. Gordon gave a bridge party Saturday for Col. and Mrs. Hoyle, Col. and Mrs. Keefe, Col. and Mrs. Stuart, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Murray, Colonel Townsley, Colonel Fieberger and Chaplain Silver. The prizes were won by Colonel Hoyle, Colonel Townsley and Chaplain Silver.

Mr. Johnson, of Frankfort, Ky., is the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Wildrick. Miss Loraine Sichel, of Short Hills, N.J., was the guest of Miss Eleanor Vidmer for graduation. Lieut. and Mrs. Daley's guests at supper on Saturday were Lieut. and Mrs. Dawson, Miss Short, Miss Hulén, Mr. Arthur Morton and Cadet Morton.

Major Hine, of the class of '91, vice-president of the Mexican Central, and Governor Upham were guests of Major and Mrs. Ryan at dinner on Thursday. Mrs. R. K. Greene has returned home after a visit of several weeks with her family in Missouri. The Rev. Mr. Silver, who conducted the services at the Cadet Chapel on Sunday, is the guest of Col. and Mrs. Stuart. Mrs. Henderson entertained at luncheon on Wednesday for her guest, Mrs. Parker, of Fort Snelling.

Lieut. Dean Halford was the guest of Col. and Mrs. Keefe on Tuesday, stopping off a day on his way to Europe. Mr. and Mrs. John I. Marshall were guests of Lieut. and Mrs. Householder for graduation week; Mrs. Marshall's son, Lieut. W. A. Rafferty, is one of the recent graduates. Capt. and Mrs. Vidmer's guests at dinner on Saturday were Miss Webb, Miss Vidmer, Cadets Williams and Cress. Mrs. Finley is the guest of Mrs. MacMillan. On Monday afternoon Mrs. Patten had some guests at tea at the club for Mrs. Finley. Col. and Mrs. Stuart asked some people to tea at the club on Saturday afternoon to meet Lieut. and Mrs. Harrison, who were recently married in New York, and the Rev. Mr. Silver, of Topeka, Kas., who is the guest of Col. and Mrs. Stuart.

Mrs. Weidner, of New York, has been the guest of Lieut. and Mrs. Householder for the week. On Saturday Mrs. Householder asked a few friends to tea at the club to meet Mrs. Weidner, Lieut. and Mrs. Jacobs, Lieut. and Mrs. Henderson have gone away for the summer. Mrs. Robert D. Walsh is at the hotel. Mrs. Vidmer left after graduation for a motor trip

of a week. Captain Belgrave, of the British army, visited West Point on Friday. Captain Gomez, the Peruvian military attaché, who has spent a couple of months at the post, has bid good-bye to his friends here. He will resume his duties at Washington in the fall.

In the personal columns there appeared last week an item announcing the marriage of Lieut. James Brown Gillespie and Miss Henrietta Vandewater, of Newburgh, which was said to have taken place immediately after the graduation exercises. The statement was incorrect, as the wedding of Miss Vandewater and Lieutenant Gillespie will not take place for several months.

## THE NAVAL ACADEMY.

Annapolis, Md., June 19, 1913.

Dr. Lauro S. Muller, Secretary of Foreign Affairs of Brazil, visited the Naval Academy Friday morning of last week, with an official following of thirty, and was received by Capt. John H. Gibbons and other officers attached to the Naval Academy. The incidents of the trip were a thorough inspection of the buildings and grounds of the Academy, a visit to the aviation station across the Severn River, and luncheon at the residence of the Superintendent, to which the visitors and ranking officers of the Academy were invited. At the aviation station several of the machines gave exhibition flights which were generally enjoyed. In the party were Ambassador de Gama, of Brazil; Capt. Antonio Sampaio, of the battleship Minas Geraes, in which Dr. Muller came to this country; Capt. Alberto Moreira, naval aid; Lieut. Euclides da Fonseca, military aid, son of the president of Brazil, and others. The Americans were Dudley Field Malone, Third Assistant Secretary of State; Comdr. Roscoe C. Bulmer, U.S.N., and Capt. Le Vert Coleman, U.S.A., who will accompany Dr. Muller while in the United States.

Lieut. P. N. L. Bellinger, U.S.N., on Friday made an altitude record for the Naval Aviation Corps, climbing to a height of 6,200 feet in a Curtiss hydro-aeroplane. The record of the climb here was 4,460 feet, made by Ensign Victor D. Herberster, U.S.N., in a Wright machine. Lieutenant Bellinger's time was 44 minutes in actual flight. Forty-nine and one-half minutes from the start he was back with his machine in the hangar.

Chaplain W. G. Cassard, U.S.N., preached the baccalaureate sermon at St. Anne's P.E. Church on Sunday to the graduates of the Annapolis High School. His place was filled at the Naval Academy Chapel by Commo. W. H. Beehler, U.S.N., retired, a lay reader in the Protestant Episcopal Church, who delivered a stirring address to the Fourth Classmen. He reminded them that they were now officers of the Navy, sworn to obey its regulations, and that they should conduct themselves accordingly.

Capt. John H. Gibbons and his aid, Lieut. Adolphus Andrews, attended the graduation exercises on Wednesday at St. John's College. Chaplain W. G. Cassard, of the Naval Academy, pronounced the benediction at the close of the exercises.

Mr. Elihu S. Riley, of Annapolis, who is well known to graduates of the Naval Academy, received the honorary degree of doctor of letters at the graduation exercises of St. John's College, Annapolis, on June 18. Lieut. Herbert C. Fooks, U.S.A., a graduate of St. John's College, was here this week to attend its commencement.

In charge of Chaplain Cassard the teachers and scholars of the Naval Academy Chapel Sunday school had their picnic Monday at Abbottsford-on-the-Severn, owned by Mr. C. B. Abbott. The party, numbering about thirty-five, was conveyed in steam launches and had a substantial luncheon, soft drinks and other refreshments. The outing was greatly enjoyed.

Capt. John H. Gibbons was in Washington to-day in conference with the Navy Department officials in reference to matters appertaining to the Naval Academy. In the absence also of Comdr. G. W. Logan, now at sea, Comdr. G. H. Purrage is acting superintendent.

Mrs. Amelia Fowler, who directed and superintended the repair of the flags, colors and standards in the Naval Academy which were captured by the Navy from our enemies in war, has been invited to become a member of the "Peggy Stuart Tea Party Chapter," D.A.R., of Annapolis.

Mrs. Nelson Pickering, wife of Ensign Pickering, U.S.N., is spending the summer at Jamestown.

Mrs. Howe, wife of Lieut. W. B. Howe, U.S.N., left here on Monday with her little daughter, Peggy, for Jamestown, R.I., where both will spend the summer.

## SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES.

It was announced at the Naval Academy on June 17 that seventy-five candidates for the Academy had passed the mental tests recently held under civil service regulations at various points. The examination was specially ordered because so many failed on the previous mental examinations that the class would have been much smaller than most entering classes. Those who have now passed the mental tests will be examined physically as soon as they can reach Annapolis, and will join the new Fourth Class if they pass. Those who have passed the mental examinations are:

Principals:  
S. B. Brewer, Ala.; D. W. Coe, Minn.; E. F. Coolidge, Vt.; M. H. Critchfield, O.; A. D. Douglas, Okla.; F. B. Fahnestock, Va.; W. H. Fordung, N.Y.; B. Frere, La.; W. A. Gayle, Jr., Ala.; F. D. F. Halsted, N.Y.; C. Herndon, Mo.; K. M. Hoefel, Wis.; D. R. Hooks, Ark.; G. D. Hoover, O.; J. Q. Horne, N.Y.; L. J. Hudson, Cal.; P. W. F. Huschke, Ore.; J. H. Jenkins, Wash.; C. W. Johnson, Minn.; F. W. Livly, W. Va.; A. R. McCann, Mass.; A. R. Mack, N.H.; R. W. McReynolds, Jr., Tex.; W. J. T. Marshall, N.Y.; A. T. Moen, Ia.; J. F. Moore, Pa.; J. V. Murphy, Tex.; F. W. Neilson, N.Y.; R. R. Ogg, N.Y.; H. R. Oster, N.Y.; P. H. Park, N.C.; B. K. Pressnell, Ia.; A. I. Price, O.; J. W. Quackenbush, N.J.; W. N. Rees, Ky.; W. McK. Reifel, O.; L. J. Regard, N.Y.; N. Sackowitz, N.Y.; J. F. Sessions, Miss.; C. A. Shetter, Pa.; O. E. Spruance, Del.; G. E. Stapp, La.; E. B. Stump, W. Va.; J. J. Twomey, Mass.; N. Vytalich, Ill.; H. N. Wallin, N.D.; P. W. Warren, Ill.; E. B. Wheeler, S.C.; L. T. White, W. Va.; J. A. Whitson, Miss.; H. B. Woods, Jr., W. Va.; S. J. Wynne, Cal.

Alternates:  
R. R. Byers, Ind.; E. B. Caldwell, Wash.; D. G. Conant, Va.; L. M. Cotchett, N.C.; T. A. Dobyns, Jr., W. Va.; W. E. G. Erskine, Mo.; J. F. W. Gray, Pa.; R. U. Hyde, N.Y.; E. Johnson, Ill.; W. E. Lanyon, Kas.; W. L. McCarty, Jr., Ky.; G. F. Mintz, Minn.; E. W. Morris, O.; R. F. Nail, Kas.; W. W. Olswang, N.Y.; F. L. Padan, O.; C. K. Post, N.Y.; J. D. Robnett, Tex.; D. M. Ross, Cal.; H. H. Smith, Mass.; H. R. Soler, O.; T. M. Waldschmidt, S.D.; R. L. Williams, N.Y.

G. B. Gail was admitted on Monday to the Fourth Class, Naval Academy.

E. F. Staud, of Pittsburgh, Pa., having passed both mental and physical examinations, was admitted as a midshipman on June 17.

## FORT BLISS.

Fort Bliss, Texas, June 7, 1913.

Mrs. Charles W. Fenton and children have gone to Cloudcroft to spend the summer months. Capt. William F. Herringshaw, 13th Cav., stationed at Columbus, N.M., was in El Paso this week conferring with Capt. William E. Hunt, depot Q.M., relative to supplies for his regiment. Col. J. F. Guilfoyle, 9th Cav., is here to confer with Gen. Hugh L. Scott, commander of the 2d Cavalry Brigade.

Mrs. Robert D. Read entertained the Fort Bliss Bridge Club on Thursday in El Paso. The prize was won by Mrs. John S. Winn. Punch was served; also ice cream and cake. Mrs. J. K. Brown will entertain the club next week in the morning, the hours having been changed on account of the heat. Col. Charles P. Hatfield, 13th Cav., has returned to his station at Columbus, N.M., after spending a few days in the post on court-martial duty. Major Malvern-Hill Barnum, 9th Cav., was a visitor in El Paso this week, returning to his regiment at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from the East.

Capt. and Mrs. John P. Wade gave a dinner at the Country Club Sunday evening for officers and ladies of the garrison and covers were laid for fourteen. Capt. Dorsey Cullen,

2d Cav., has been laid up for several days on account of an injury to his knee, the result of a kick from his horse. First Lieut. Sidney L. Chapman and 1st Lieut. Clarence R. Bell, M.C., at present at the Army Medical School, are expected to arrive in a few days for duty.

Capt. Harry N. Cootes, 13th Cav., was a visitor in El Paso this week.

The Mexican soldiers are still being held in camp at this post, and as there are more than 200 they are something of a care.

The Southern Department rifle and revolver competition will be held at the target range at Leon Springs, Texas, not far from Fort Sam Houston and the preliminary practice will begin July 13.

Bids for the construction of an annex to the post hospital were opened to-day by the post Q.M., Capt. Arthur P. Watts, and were forwarded to Washington, D.C. Alexander Campbell was the lowest bidder on the isolation ward, his figure being \$40,573. For the butts on the new rifle range up in New Mexico the lowest bidders were Mayfield and Shaw, of El Paso.

Fort Bliss, Texas, June 14, 1913.

Capt. Rush Wells, 8th Cav., is visiting in El Paso, returning from duty in the Philippines. Capt. George B. Pritchard, 5th Cav., arrived this week on court-martial duty from his station at Nogales, Ariz. Major Lawrence J. Fleming, 5th Cav., has been at the post on court-martial duty from Fort Huachuca, Ariz.

Work on the two new wells to be drilled at this post as the beginning of the enlargement of the garrison was begun this week. The wells will be 400 feet deep, the present ones being only 300, and it is expected they will supply ample water for the entire new regimental garrison. Major Godfrey H. MacDonald, brigade adjutant at this post, has left for Chicago, Ill., for duty with the Illinois Militia.

Mrs. J. K. Brown, wife of Lieutenant Brown, entertained the Fort Bliss Bridge Club Thursday morning. The prize was won by Mrs. Charles G. Harvey, and ice cream and cake were served. Present: Mesdames Robert D. Read, John S. Winn, John P. Wade, Charles G. Harvey, A. H. Davidson, Howard Smalley, John Barry and C. I. Crockett. The next meeting will be with Mrs. John S. Winn.

Capt. Arthur P. Watts, quartermaster, has gone East to spend a short leave. Major R. E. Michie, 13th Cav., has been appointed brigade adjutant, to succeed Major Godfrey MacDonald.

Gen. Hugh L. Scott, commanding the 2d Cavalry Brigade, has recommended that the Mexican soldiers held at this post under guard for the last two months or more be taken to New Orleans and from there sent to some Mexican seaport not under siege by the rebels. There are 230 Mexicans and they cannot be allowed to cross at Juarez, as that port is held by Federals and their entering would be protested against.

Lieut. James C. Hill, 13th Cav., has returned to his station at Fort Huachuca, N.M., from court-martial duty here. Capt. Charles W. Fenton, 2d Cav., has settled his family comfortably for the summer at Cloudcroft, El Paso's summer resort.

The regimental flag was flying over the parade to-day in honor of Flag Day. Flags are flying from all business houses, school buildings and private residences in El Paso also, which has the distinction of having among its citizens in the person of Mrs. George Kiester, a lineal descendant of Betsey Ross, who made the first flag of our nation.

## VANCOUVER BARRACKS.

Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 4, 1913.

An exciting polo game between the officers of the barracks and the Waverly Country Club, of Portland, was the attraction Sunday afternoon. Most of the Army set witnessed the game and many automobiles filled with enthusiasts came over from Portland. The officers were represented by Lieutenants George, Beatty and Gillespie; the Portland players by Captain Gordon Voorhies, Sherman T. Hall, F. W. Leadbetter and Dr. George S. Whitside. The officers were defeated.

An impromptu and very informal dance was enjoyed on Wednesday night by a number of post people at the quarters of Capt. Charles W. Howland. Mrs. Harold H. Taintor was hostess on Thursday at a dance tea. The double rooms were cleared and an orchestra of eight pieces rendered a splendid program. Punch was served on the lawn, coffee, tea and sandwiches on the large veranda.

An oratorio given by the Vancouver Music Club at the Presbyterian Church on Tuesday night was attended by a number of the officers and ladies from the post. Capt. John H. Page, Jr., left on last Wednesday for Niagara, N.Y., to try out for the Infantry rifle team to compete at Camp Perry, Ohio, in July.

Lieut. and Mrs. Brabson arrived in the garrison last week. Lieutenant Brabson has been at the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla., for three months. Mrs. Brabson spent the time with her parents at Fort Monroe. Mrs. Meyer, who is visiting her son, Lieut. Vincent Meyer, left on Wednesday for Seattle to visit friends. Mrs. Meyer will return in time for the rose festival in Portland. Mrs. Ralph W. Hoyt had one table of bridge on Thursday for Mrs. George C. Rockwell, Mrs. Charles H. Harlow, Mrs. William Scott and Mrs. Lantz. Mrs. Lantz held highest honors.

The battalion of Infantry in command of Capt. Ralph Van Deman has returned home after six weeks' spent at the target range near Clackamas, Ore. On Memorial Day an elaborate program was carried out in the garrison. At 9:30 o'clock the entire command assembled on the parade ground, Col. George S. Young in command, and marched to the post cemetery headed by the Infantry band. The address was delivered by Chaplain Walter E. Lloyd, of the 2d Field Artillery. At the civil services during the afternoon, held in Vancouver, Chaplain James Osseward gave the address and the St. Luke Boy Scouts acted as guard of honor.

In honor of Mrs. Gaines, who is visiting her niece, Mrs. E. A. Fry, Mrs. Fred W. Bugbee gave a luncheon on Friday for Mrs. Fry, Mrs. Daniel W. Hand, Mrs. Walter K. Lloyd and Mrs. Wilson. Miss Irene Richardson arrived last Sunday from Germantown, Pa., and will be the guest of Mrs. Ralph W. Hoyt. Mrs. Hoyt has planned a bridge party for Friday in Miss Richardson's honor.

Mrs. George S. Young has been ill for ten days, but is able to be up and around her room. Lieut. Harold H. Taintor, 21st Inf., is confined to his quarters with tonsillitis. Capt. Cromwell Stacey left on Wednesday for Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with general prisoners.

## EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY NOTES.

Texas City, Texas, June 12, 1913.

Lieutenant Blackford entertained at dinner on Sunday for Messrs. Pfeifer, Fry and Murray, of Houston. The dinner was served in camp at the Hotel Paton. The party afterward visited Rogers'. Lieutenants Duke and Brewer were hosts for Messrs. Crotty, Richard Sullivan, James Darrow and Henry Stude, of Houston, in camp this week. A delicious dinner was served in camp.

Col. James S. Rogers has been attached to the regiment and will probably relieve General Davis when the latter is confirmed. Captain Major delivered an interesting lecture last Monday at the 6th Brigade headquarters, his subject being, "Feeding the French Army in the Field." All the officers of the brigade were present and there were many visitors.

Thomas Francis Davis, Jr., is the name of our new lieutenant general, born to Lieut. and Mrs. Cummins at Clemson, S.C., this week. He resembles his grandfather, General Davis. Captains Leonori and Sheldon were hosts at John's oyster farm on Saturday for General Davis and Major Lacey. Afterward the party dropped in at Rogers' and enjoyed an informal dance.

His old friends were much pleased to receive this week a visit from Capt. A. P. Watts, Q.M.C., late of the 18th. He is stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas, and ran over to attend the intercoastal canal celebration in Galveston.

Mr. Breckinridge, Assistant Secretary of War, was a visitor



in camp yesterday and met all the officers. General Carter accompanied him. On Friday General Carter will give him a dinner at the Alexander Country Club, which will be attended by all colonels in the division.

The post exchange has declared still another generous dividend. In a polo game last Sunday the 6th Brigade tied the Artillery 6 to 6. Playing for the 6th were Capt. Peyton and Lieutenants Arnold, Longman and Griswold.

At baseball this week the 6th Brigade won from the 4th Brigade after a great game.

Although the weather was very threatening, parade was held on the 10th. During the past week there has been some rain and much wind. The flapping of tent flies is getting on our nerves. It has been very cool, with high winds. A division problem is scheduled for to-morrow.

#### FORT D. A. RUSSELL.

Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., June 14, 1913.

Major and Mrs. James A. Cole entertained delightfully at dinner on June 6 for Mrs. Lucien G. Berry, the Misses Berry and Cadet Lucien Berry. Chaplain and Mrs. Stull returned from Denver last week, bringing with them their daughter, Miss Marguerite Stull, recently graduated from Wolfe Hall. Chaplain Stull in a few days will rejoin his regiment, the 11th Infantry, in Texas City, Texas. A son, Mr. Harold Stull, from Portland, Ore., is here visiting his parents for ten days; and Mr. Blunt, son of Col. Albert Blunt, retired, of the Coast Artillery, is also a guest of Chaplain and Mrs. Stull.

Mrs. Charles H. Errington gave a jolly informal hop on Saturday night in honor of Cadet Lucien Berry and Mr. Jack Cole. Her guests were the Misses Berry, Miss Marguerite Stull, Miss Gillis, Miss Hazel Nelson, Major William W. Reno, Capt. Francis Le J. Parker, Capt. Woodell Pickering, Lieut. George A. Trumbo, Lieut. Joe B. McDonald, Dr. James E. Baylis; also Miss Helen Abbott and Mr. Temple from Cheyenne. Capt. John S. Battle gave another of his delightful midday dinners on Sunday for Mrs. Edgar A. Myer and Capt. and Mrs. Thomas T. Frissell.

On Sunday evening Capt. Francis Le J. Parker gave a dinner at the Plains Hotel for several of his friends from Fort Russell. Mrs. Crallé, with her small son, Maury, left here Sunday to join Captain Crallé, at Texas City, Texas. Mrs. Green left here Wednesday after a three days' visit to Capt. and Mrs. S. B. Pierson. She has been making a tour of the world and stopped off here en route to her home in Massachusetts. Cadet Lucien Berry and Mr. Jack Cole departed Monday for West Point to enter the U. S. Military Academy.

The Tuesday Auction Club continues to meet regularly. Last week Mrs. George E. Abbott, of Cheyenne, was hostess, and this week Mrs. Fuller, of Cheyenne, entertained the club. Those playing were Mesdames James A. Cole, Hunter B. Nelson, Edgar A. Myer, Thomas T. Frissell, Elizabeth Kieffer, John D. Gill, George E. Abbott and Mrs. Fuller. Mrs. Frissell captured first prize and Mrs. Cole second. Among garri-son people dining at the Plains Hotel on Wednesday were Mrs. Hunter B. Nelson, Mrs. Edgar A. Myer, Capt. John S. Battle, Mrs. Stephen Morris, Capt. Francis Le J. Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Kieffer and small daughter, Mary. After dinner most of them took in the movies.

Lieut. George R. Allin, 4th Field Art., who visited his mother for a few days, left here this week to return to his regiment in Texas. Major William W. Reno and Dr. James E. Baylis and the Field Hospital Corps here are under orders to report to Gettysburg, Pa.

Major Tiemann N. Horn, 4th Field Art., arrived in the garrison on Wednesday to spend a short leave here visiting his family. Miss Lucy Berry, daughter of Lieut. Col. Lucien G. Berry, was graduated from the Cheyenne High School on Friday, June 13.

We have a few enthusiastic fishermen in the post. On Thursday and on Friday several parties went out from Russell and brought in quite a number of speckled trout.

#### MARE ISLAND.

Mare Island Cal., June 5, 1913.

Memorial Day many of the residents of the station made the trip to the Naval Cemetery. The yard tug left the station at nine o'clock, carrying the Mare Island station band, as well as Chaplain John D. MacNair, the orator of the day, and the yard officers and ladies. A stop was made at Vallejo, where committees from the G.A.R. and U.S.W.V. boarded the craft and during the trip down the channel the ceremony of strewing flowers upon the waters in memory of those who died at sea was observed. Marines and sailors from the ships in the harbor, accompanied by a firing squad, had marched down to the barracks and were in waiting at the cemetery when the tug arrived and at the conclusion of the short ceremony three volleys were fired over the graves and the soldiers and sailors' last good-night sounded by the buglers.

A number of dinners have been included on the social calendar for the week, besides the large card party given on Monday by Mrs. Cecil S. Baker and the matinee dance aboard the Cleveland yesterday afternoon. A bridge dinner was given May 29 by Capt. and Mrs. Charles H. Lyman for Miss Nichol, naval Constr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Ruhm, Civil Engr. and Mrs. George A. McKay and P.A. Surg. Winfield Scott Pugh, jr., of the Buffalo. Miss Nichol and Civil Engineer McKay won the prizes. On Saturday Mrs. John M. Elliott, who is spending the summer at the yard, gave a pretty dinner for Capt. and Mrs. Frank M. Bennett, Col. and Mrs. L. W. T. Waller, Major and Mrs. Carl Gamborg-Andersen, Capt. and Mrs. Frank S. Schwabel and Capt. Berton W. Sibley. Cards followed.

Miss Priscilla Elliott spent the week-end in San Francisco as house guest of Mrs. Eleanor Martin, and was one of the receiving party at the large tea given by the latter on Saturday in honor of Miss Arabella Morrow. Since her return to the yard Miss Elliott has been entertaining Miss Crosby, of Oakland. Paymr. and Mrs. Edward T. Hoopes, accompanied by their two children, arrived here from New York on Saturday, en route to Guam, and were the guests of Paymr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Baker at the yard until the sailing of the transport to-day. On Monday Mrs. Baker made Mrs. Hoopes the motif for a large card party. The bridge prizes were won by Mesdames Charles H. Lyman, Irving H. Mayfield, Randolph P. Scudder, James J. Manning, Norman Kirk and Gatewood S. Lincoln, while the guest's trophy was awarded Mrs. Hoopes. Other players were Mesdames Frank M. Bennett, L. W. T. Waller, John M. Elliott, Lloyd S. Shapley, Thomas F. Ruhm, Henry E. Odell, T. J. J. See, Harold Jones, Emily Cutts, Lindsay C. Whiteside, Ervin A. McMillan, Stacy Potts, Samuel Robinson, Henry M. Gleason, Frank J. Schwabel and Miss Nichol, while Mrs. Mary Turner, Miss Ruth Haskel, Miss Priscilla Elliott, Mrs. Clarence Kempf and Miss Schwartz joined the party for tea.

Ensign and Mrs. Frank H. Luckel (Miss Gladys Pennell, of Berkeley) are at present visiting at the Hotel del Coronado. Capt. and Mrs. William H. McKittrick have left for Del Monte on an extended visit. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. William P. Grant (Miss Nell Grant) were tendered a farewell dinner in San Francisco the latter part of the week by Mrs. Eleanor Martin. Other guests included Gen. and Mrs. Arthur Murray, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Marye, Baron and Baroness Von Schroeder, Mr. and Mrs. J. Downey Harvey, Mrs. Jesse R. Grant, Richard Burke, Lieut. Comdr. David Sellers and Lieut. James Howell.

Civil Engr. and Mrs. George A. McKay left on Saturday for the Yosemite Valley, to spend a couple of weeks. They will visit Del Monte and other resorts of California, returning to the yard in a month. Pay Insp. and Mrs. Joseph Fyffe are also in the Yosemite to spend a month. Lieut. David L. S. Brewster, U.S.M.C., reported from the Philadelphia yard on Monday and sailed for the Philippines with a detachment to-day. Lieut. R. L. Denig, also of the Marine Corps, sailed for the Philippines this afternoon.

Rear Admiral Louis Kempf, retired, from San Francisco, was a week-end guest of his son, Lieut. Comdr. Clarence Kempf. Mrs. J. R. Stanton and Miss Center returned to San Francisco Monday after having spent the week-end here

as guests of Mrs. Emily Cutts. Lieut. and Mrs. Martin K. Metcalf, who have arrived for the month of June owing to the visit of the Torpedo Flotilla, have taken apartments at the Collins, in Vallejo, as have many others of the flotilla people.

John Wright, who has just completed his first year at the University of California, will spend the summer with his parents, Chaplain and Mrs. Wright, in the Philippines, returning to California in September. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Lloyd S. Shapley had dinner on Tuesday for Med. Dir. and Mrs. Manley F. Gates, Paymr. and Mrs. Philip J. Willett, Lieut. and Mrs. Samuel M. Robinson. Lieut. Edwin H. Dodd, radio officer here, here before taking command of the Torpedo Flotilla, will be examined for promotion during his present stay at the yard. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Gatewood S. Lincoln and little daughter, Christine, left Tuesday for Bowling Green, Mo., the former's home, where they expect to spend a month with relatives.

Chaplain John B. MacNair has secured a fifteen days' leave and, with Mrs. MacNair, will visit his parents at Sunnyvale, Cal. Lieut. and Mrs. Henry C. Gearing and their little son leave this week for Annapolis for station. It is a case of saying good-bye to one young California matron and welcoming another, for the command of the Paul Jones, which Lieutenant Gearing relinquishes, is to be taken by Lieut. Earl Shipp, whose wife was formerly Miss Anna Weller, of San Francisco.

The officers of the Cleveland gave a matinee dance aboard the ship yesterday until eight. Practically everyone of the dancing set at the station was present. A buffet supper was served at 6 p.m.

The Torpedo Flotilla, consisting of the Preble, Paul Jones, Whipple, Stewart and Truxtun, arrived on Monday morning and went into drydock. The Stewart and Preble were subsequently ordered out of commission, owing to extensive repairs which will be needed and their places are to be taken by the Hopkins and Perry, now with the Reserve Fleet at Sausalito. Repairs aggregating \$30,000 are required on the Preble, while the work on the Stewart will cost about \$10,000. The flotilla is due to remain here until the first of July, when the boats will return to San Diego. To-morrow they will be joined by the submarines and their mother ship, the Alert, which have been lying in the lower bay. The divers are to have their gyroscopic compasses installed while here, Lieutenant Monroe having come out from the East some time ago to superintend the work.

The trial of the collier Jupiter will not be held until the last of the month or the first of August, as her coaling gear has not yet been completely installed. The torpedo boat Goldborough has been ordered to the yard for repairs amounting to \$1,000 and will come up from Sausalito at an early date. The naval transport Buffalo, which had three weeks' repairs made here, sailed June 1 for the lower bay. The cruiser Pittsburgh, which arrived on Saturday, sailed on Monday for San Diego, en route to the coast of Mexico, to relieve the California, which is due at San Diego on June 15.

Mare Island, Cal., June 12, 1913.

On Thursday afternoon Mrs. Frank M. Bennett was at home to all the officers and ladies of the yard. Assisting in receiving were Mrs. Littleton W. T. Waller, Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. Thomas F. Ruhm and Miss Ramona McCudden, of Vallejo. Capt. and Mrs. Bennett will celebrate their crystal wedding anniversary June 14, and have issued cards for a reception at nine o'clock.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Lloyd S. Shapley had dinner on Friday for Col. and Mrs. L. W. T. Waller, Capt. and Mrs. Charles H. Lyman, Mrs. John M. Elliott and Capt. Berton W. Sibley. Paymr. and Mrs. Ervin A. McMillan were dinner hosts on Saturday evening at their home in Vallejo for Col. and Mrs. Littleton W. T. Waller, Surg. and Mrs. Henry E. Odell, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. William H. Standley, Mrs. Mary Turner and Miss Ruth Haskel. Capt. and Mrs. Charles A. Gove have returned to Yerba Buena after a visit to Del Monte. Col. and Mrs. L. W. T. Waller left on Sunday for the Yosemite Valley, to spend a couple of weeks. Mrs. Alexander McCracken has been visiting Miss Sophie Coleman, in San Mateo, but has now returned to her home on Pacific avenue, San Francisco.

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Vail, of San Francisco, with their daughter, Miss Vail, spent the week-end at the yard as guests of Mrs. John M. Elliott who made Mrs. Vail the motif for a large card party and tea on Monday. Bridge prizes were won by Mesdames Randolph P. Scudder, Irving H. Mayfield, Ervin A. McMillan and James L. Kauffman. Other guests were Mesdames Frank M. Bennett, Thomas F. Ruhm, Howson W. Cole, Carl Gamborg-Andersen, Charles H. Lyman, L. W. T. Waller, Henry E. Odell, Harold Jones, James J. Manning, Martin K. Metcalf, Lloyd S. Shapley, Cecil S. Baker and Miss Scudder. Ensign and Mrs. Francis T. Chew have arrived from San Diego and are now stopping at the Hotel St. Vincent while the submarines are at the yard. Ensign and Mrs. Harold A. Waddington are also at the Hotel St. Vincent.

Lieut. and Mrs. Randolph P. Scudder are entertaining the Lieutenant's sister, Miss Scudder, who arrived on Monday to remain for several weeks. Civil Engr. and Mrs. Fred Thompson leave shortly for San Diego, the former ordered to duty at the coaling station. They have been at Yerba Buena recently. Civil Engineer Thompson, who was ordered to Guam several months ago, having subsequently been sent back to the United States on account of ill health. Lieut. and Mrs. Reed M. Fawell leave in a few weeks for their home in the East. Lieut. Riley R. McConnell has been ordered here from the East coast as his relief and will take up the duties of radio officer, with jurisdiction over all the Navy wireless stations on this coast.

Capt. R. R. Wallace, U.S.M.C., is expected for duty at an early date. Lieut. and Mrs. Carl Shipp are expected to arrive from the East on the 15th inst. and after a short visit with the latter's parents, Judge and Mrs. Weller, will probably come here for the time that the Paul Jones is at the yard. Lieutenant Shipp having been ordered to her as commanding officer. Lieut. W. J. Jones, ordered here from the Yorktown for treatment at the yard yesterday, Rear Admiral Louis Kempf returned to San Francisco Monday after a short visit to the home of his son, Lieut. Comdr. Clarence Kempf.

The examining board will convene at the yard June 19 for examination of Ensigns Francis T. Chew, Sidney M. Kraus, John I. McLain, William R. Monroe, Richard E. Turner, Charles E. Best and Eugene E. Wilson.

Orders were received June 7 for the court-martial of Lieut. B. A. Lewis, U.S.M.C., on charges of neglect of duty and intoxication. The offense is alleged to have occurred a month ago and the charges were preferred by Major Carl Gamborg-Andersen.

The apparatus to be used by the Buffalo in locating the shoals 100 miles west of San Diego, for which she is to be sent South, has been shipped from the Puget Sound Navy Yard and will be placed aboard the ship immediately. The Army tug Slocum is to come here on Monday for a couple of thousand dollars worth of repairs. All work on the Army transport Buford is being rushed and will be completed by June 14. Rush work is also in order aboard the Sheridan, which must be ready for delivery to the Army Transport Service by the first of the coming month.

#### JAMESTOWN.

Jamestown, R.I., June 17, 1913.

The last of the fleet departed this morning, when the San Francisco steamed out. The young people enjoyed a great deal of informal entertainment from the officers of the ships the past week. The new arrivals are getting settled in their homes or hotels and a gay season for Army and Navy is anticipated. Quite a party of Army people are looking forward to the Friday evening hops at Fort Adams, and the regular Saturday evening dances at the Jamestown Casino will begin again the Fourth of July, on which date a ball will open this club for the season.

Rear Admiral Seaton Schroeder and Mrs. Schroeder have arrived at their villa on the Dumpling, Rear Admiral Elias Carey, Mrs. and Miss Carey, Rear Admiral Rufus Parks and Mrs. Parks, Col. Stephen Foote and Mrs. Foote are registered at the Bay View Hotel. Mrs. Templin M. Potts, wife of

Rear Admiral Potts; Mrs. F. F. Fletcher, wife of Rear Admiral Fletcher, and daughters are at the Bon Voyage Hotel. At the Gardner House: Lieut. and Mrs. Alfred G. Howe, Ensign and Mrs. Rufus King, Ensign and Mrs. Ueberroth, Ensign and Mrs. Abbott, Lieut. and Mrs. E. L. Larimer, Lieut. and Mrs. Liffel, Lieut. and Mrs. Spencer Wood are at the Allen Cottage.

It is thought that the number of rear admirals will largely exceed the fifteen who were here two years ago, Jamestown having become the most popular Navy resort on this coast.

#### PUGET SOUND NAVY YARD.

Puget Sound Navy Yard, Wash., June 7, 1913.

Mrs. V. L. Cottman held her Wednesday reception this week. A large number of Navy people attended. Mrs. F. D. Perkins poured tea and Mrs. George Brown presided over the coffee urn. Lieut. H. A. Orr entertained at luncheon on board the U.S.S. Raleigh, Sunday, for Mrs. Charles Van Ausdal and Miss Van Ausdal, of Dayton, Ohio, Lieut. Ellis Lando and Lieutenant Keller. Lieut. Comdr. H. N. Jensen gave a dinner on board the U.S.S. Pittsburgh Friday in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Portland, Ore., Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Capt. and Mrs. Robertson and the wardroom officers of the ship.

Major and Mrs. Randolph Berkeley returned Friday from a month's visit in Southern California. Mrs. E. D. Almy left Friday of last week for San Francisco and Southern California. Lieutenant Almy, who went South on the Pittsburgh last week, has been ordered detached and, with Mrs. Almy, will spend a month's leave at Deming, N.M. Later Lieutenant Almy expects to be ordered to this yard for shore duty.

Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal., guests of Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, and Capt. and Mrs. J. R. Brady, of the yard, were honor guests at a dinner party given by Lieut. Comdr. H. N. Jensen on board the Colorado Thursday. Other guests included Paymr. and Mrs. Nicholson, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Capt. and Mrs. Robertson and the wardroom officers. Lieut. and Mrs. H. W. McCormack gave a launch party and picnic supper at the naval magazine Sunday for Lieut. and Mrs. J. H. Klein, Lieut. and Mrs. R. F. Gross, Lieut. and Mrs. K. H. Donavin, Lieut. and Mrs. H. A. Orr and Ensign Keller.

Col. and Mrs. C. A. Doyen entertained informally at cards Thursday evening. Playing were Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal., honor guest; Mr. Clark, Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, Naval Constr. and Mrs. Isaac I. Yates, Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang, Captain Jensen and Mrs. Forbes. Mrs. M. A. Shearer, Mrs. H. A. Orr, Mrs. H. W. McCormack, Mrs. Farwell, Mrs. C. S. Van Ausdal, Mrs. Cassidy and Mrs. Briggs attended the matinee Wednesday in Seattle to see Madam Xanymova in "Bella Donna."

Civil Engr. E. H. Brownell and Mrs. Brownell had dinner Thursday for Rear Admiral and Mrs. V. L. Cottman and their guest, Mrs. Herman Scholtz, of Vancouver, B.C., Capt. and Mrs. Robertson and Ensign Keller. Mrs. W. R. Van Buren entertained at bridge Thursday in honor of Mrs. Herman Scholtz, of Vancouver, B.C., Mrs. V. L. Cottman, Mrs. I. I. Yates, Mrs. Milo Draemel, Mrs. J. R. Brady, Mrs. F. D. Perkins, Mrs. Van Ausdal and Mrs. Farwell. Miss James will arrive next week from San Francisco to be the guest of her sister, Mrs. J. H. Klein. Miss Ruby Fay, who has been spending several weeks with Dr. and Mrs. Howson W. Cole at Mare Island, will accompany Miss James and will make her home with her sister, Mrs. C. A. Doyen.

To honor Mrs. Herman Scholtz, of Vancouver, B.C., Mrs. F. D. Perkins entertained at bridge and hearts Monday. Other guests were Paymr. and Mrs. Farwell, Lieut. and Mrs. Cassidy, Rear Admiral and Mrs. V. L. Cottman, Capt. and Mrs. J. R. Brady, Mrs. Charles Van Ausdal and Miss Van Ausdal, of Dayton, Ohio, Capt. and Mrs. Robertson, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Major and Mrs. R. Berkeley, Lieut. and Mrs. K. H. Donavin, Paymr. and Mrs. W. R. Van Buren, Miss Schmelz, Lieutenant Miller, Lieut. and Mrs. McCormack, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Briggs, Mrs. H. Brown, Mrs. George Brown, jr., Lieut. Walter Smead and Lieut. and Mrs. R. F. Gross.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Sutherland, guests of Lieut. and Mrs. F. D. Perkins, left Friday for Los Angeles, where they will make their home. Rear Admiral and Mrs. V. L. Cottman entertained at dinner on Decoration Day in honor of their guest, Mrs. Herman Scholtz, of Vancouver, B.C. Other guests were Lieut. and Mrs. F. D. Perkins, Lieut. and Mrs. H. W. McCormack, Miss Brownell, Miss Schmelz, Mrs. H. Brown, Lieutenant H. N. Jensen, Lieutenant Baughman, Captain Bush and Lieutenant Taftner.

Capt. C. Campbell, U.S.M.C., and Lieut. Comdr. R. E. Pope entertained at dinner Thursday complimentary to Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang, Col. and Mrs. C. A. Doyen, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Asst. Naval Constr. and Mrs. I. I. Yates, Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson and Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Portland.

Five hundred enlisted men with fifteen officers and two bands from the yard, reserve fleet and cruiser Maryland marched in the parade Tuesday in a festival given by the City of Bremerton to honor the Rhododendron, the state flower.

Puget Sound Navy Yard, Wash., June 14, 1913.

Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, with their house guests, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal., and Capt. and Mrs. Robertson and Master Harry Llewellyn Bixby, are spending the week-end on a trip up Mount Ranier.

The wardroom officers of the U.S.S. Colorado will entertain at dinner on board ship Tuesday, complimentary to Rear Admiral and Mrs. Alfred Reynolds and Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang. The largest dinner party ever given on board a ship at this station was given by the wardroom officers of the Maryland Monday. The Maryland was on the eve of sailing for Alaskan waters, and the dinner and dance which followed were unusually merry. Covers were laid for forty-four, including twenty-six guests and the ship's officers. The guests were Capt. and Mrs. Robertson, Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, Mrs. Charles Van Ausdal and Miss Van Ausdal, of Dayton, Ohio; Asst. Naval Constr. and Mrs. I. I. Yates, Lieut. and Mrs. H. W. McCormack, Lieut. and Mrs. H. A. Orr, Mrs. M. A. Shearer, Miss Nancy Belle Schmelz, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal.; Miss Eleanor Matthews and Miss Ella Downs, of Seattle; the Misses Brownell, Capt. J. M. Elliott and Lieut. Comdr. H. N. Jensen.

Lieut. H. A. Orr gave a tea on Sunday on board the cruiser Raleigh for Miss Matthews, Miss Williams, Mr. Fitch and Mr. Farr, of Seattle, Lieut. Ellis Lando and Mrs. Orr. Capt. J. M. Elliott, commanding officer of the U.S.S. Maryland, entertained at dinner on board ship Sunday in honor of Lieut. and Mrs. H. A. Orr and Lieut. and Mrs. H. W. McCormack. Miss Cornelia James, from San Francisco, is on an extended visit with her sister, Mrs. Klein, wife of Lieut. J. H. Klein. Lieut. Comdr. R. E. Pope, Lieut. Comdr. St. C. Ellis and Capt. C. Campbell entertained at a dinner and dance on board the cruiser Maryland Monday evening, previous to sailing, for Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang, Capt. and Mrs. C. A. Doyen, Capt. and Mrs. Hilary Williams, Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal., and Asst. Naval Constr. and Mrs. I. I. Yates.

Miss Ruby Fay, for two months at the home of her niece, Mrs. Howson W. Cole, at Mare Island, Cal., returned Monday to make her home with her sister, Mrs. C. A. Doyen. Lieut. Ellis Lando entertained at luncheon on board the U.S.S. Raleigh Sunday for Miss Matthews and Miss Williams, of Seattle, and Lieut. and Mrs. H. A. Orr. Comdr. and Mrs. J. A. Brady entertained at an informal dinner Saturday before the dance given for the Army people.

Lieut. and Mrs. F. D. Perkins and son, Sutherland, are spending the week with relatives in Portland. Lieut. K. H. Donavin, who commands the submarine F-4, will leave June 15 with his ship for San Francisco. Mrs. Donavin and son, Kinwood Moore, will leave about two weeks for the South. Col. and Mrs. C. A. Doyen entertained Tuesday in honor of Miss Cornelia James, of San Francisco, sister of Mrs. J. H. Klein. The guests were entertained with moving



**ABSOLUTELY FIREPROOF**  
**Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co.**  
 28 to 44 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Storage for Household Goods and Valuables. Packing and removals by motor vans. Carpets and Rugs cleaned and stored.  
 Phone 5560 Main.

## PLOTS WANTED FOR PLAYS

You can write them. Manufacturers now paying \$5 to \$100 for each plot. We teach you how to write and sell them. No previous experience necessary. Write now for free details.  
 ASSOCIATED MOTION PICTURE SCHOOLS 674-Y Sheridan Road, Chicago

pictures at the marine barracks, followed by a chafing-dish supper and dancing at the Colonel's quarters. Col. C. A. Doyen left Thursday for Mars Island on temporary duty.

Capt. and Mrs. J. F. McGill had dinner Thursday for Capt. and Mrs. John M. Brady and Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Z. E. Briggs. Lieut. and Mrs. McV. Austin, of Fort Flagler, were guests of Col. and Mrs. C. A. Doyen over Saturday night. Miss Fay Elizabeth Doyen returned with them to the fort for a two weeks' visit. Lieut. and Mrs. C. A. James returned Wednesday from Hood Canal, where they have been spending their honeymoon at the Collins ranch, and have taken the cottage at 534 Fifth street.

Capt. A. H. Robertson gave a large dancing party on board the U.S.S. Charleston Thursday evening. The usual ship's decorations of flags, bunting and evergreens were used in enclosing the after deck, where dancing was enjoyed by 175 guests. Mrs. Nicholson, mother of Paymr. R. Nicholson, left last week for her home in Oakland, Cal. after an extended visit here. Mr. and Mrs. Leon Clark, of Oakland, Cal., are spending the month of June with their relatives, Paymr. and Mrs. R. Nicholson.

Capt. and Mrs. C. J. Lang had dinner Thursday for Paymr. and Mrs. E. G. Morsell and Lieut. and Mrs. S. H. Lawton. Paymr. and Mrs. E. R. Tricou, chaperoned a party of Seattle young people at dinner party given by Ensign Logan on board the Maryland, Saturday, previous to the dance. The guests were Miss Blackwell, Miss McKay, Miss Gibbs, Mr. Goodfellow and Mr. Ballard. After the dinner the Misses Rose and Beatrice King and Miss Mahoney, also of Seattle, joined the Tricou party at the dance in the sail loft.

A social game of baseball between officers from Fort Worden and the navy yard was played here on the athletic field last Saturday afternoon, which brought out every officer and lady on the station and caused considerable rivalry as well as fun. The Army tug brought down guests from Fort Worden and Fort Flagler, Port Townsend and Fort Ward. The Navy won by 6 to 5. Among the Army people were Col. and Mrs. Bailey, Miss Bailey, Miss Polly Bailey, Capt. and Mrs. Ordway, Capt. and Mrs. Herring, Miss Reed, Lieutenant Moore, Miss Griffith, Lieutenant Heth, Lieut. and Mrs. J. McV. Austin, Lieutenants Harrison, Scott, McNeil, Wright, Burdick, Smith, Cranford and Brown. The navy yard band played popular airs. At five o'clock tea was served on the lawn in front of the Commandant's quarters. A number of the officers and ladies remained for the dance given in the evening in honor of the Army people.

Mrs. Hilary Williams entertains to-day at luncheon and bridge for Mrs. John Irwin and Mrs. Cecil Bacon, of Seattle, and Mrs. I. J. Yates. Mrs. Williams and son, Knowlton, Miss Jessie Miller and little Misses Catherine Brown and Jean Campbell attended the matinee performance of "Peter Pan," by Maude Adams, at the Metropolitan Theater, Seattle, Saturday. Mrs. S. H. Lawton and son, Stacy, wife and son of Lieut. S. H. Lawton, U.S.N., in charge of the hydrographic office at Port Townsend, have joined Paymr. and Mrs. E. G. Morsell, of the Colorado, and the two sisters have taken a cottage on Fifth street, near Chester, for the summer.

Prior to the dance on the cruiser Charleston Thursday the wardrobe officers of the ship, including Lieut. G. A. Alexander, Captain Buckley, Lieut. and Mrs. Gardner, Taft, Under, Eastland and Schelling, entertained dinner for Miss Brownell, Miss Margaret Brownell, Miss Van Ausdal, Miss James, of San Francisco, Mrs. Harriet Brown and Ensign John Brownell, of Annapolis.

The tennis tournament, which began at the yard May 5, closed June 7, Ensign J. A. Logan winning the tournament and a cash prize of \$10. Others who took part were Lieut. E. E. Scanlon, Lieutenant Green, Asst. Naval Constr. I. I. Yates, Surgeon Backus, Lieut. M. A. Sharer, U.S.M.C.; F. D. Perkins, Stuart Brown, E. P. Moses, E. Heron, S. A. Taffender, James J. H. Klein, Ellis Lando, Ensign Miller and Mr. Bainbridge Reynolds.

The cruiser Galveston, with Lieut. Comdr. Hilary Williams, of the West Virginia, in temporary command, is spending the week at Port Townsend during the encampment of Spanish War Veterans.

Captain Carpenter, of Fort Flagler, was a guest of the officers of the Charleston for the week-end. Mrs. E. R. Tricou has been the guest of Mrs. P. J. Torney, at Seattle, for the week.

The cruiser Galveston will leave the Sound June 21, carrying the four divisions of the Washington state Naval Militia on a ten days' cruise. Comdr. A. H. Robertson will command, with Lieut. Frank King and Ensign S. O. Greig.

The armored cruiser Maryland left Tuesday for Alaska. The coal which the Maryland goes north to test will not be ready until Aug. 1. Meanwhile the Maryland will spend the time cruising in Alaska harbors and making a survey for snug harbors in which the Pacific Fleet can spend their summers. The Maryland will return here about Sept. 1.

### FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON.

Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 15, 1913.

There is life and spirit once more in the garrison of Fort Benjamin Harrison since the coming of the 9th Infantry for summer maneuvers and target practice. The post seems more like a military habitation than it has at any time since the troops mobilized on the Mexican border.

Miss Adele Critz, whose visit last summer is so pleasantly remembered, has arrived to spend the vacation with her sister, Mrs. Goodale, and her mother, Mrs. Critz. Colonel Crane has been absent this week, attending the commencement at West Point, where his son, Carey, was a member of the graduating class. During the absence of the Colonel Crane Major Duncanson is in command of the 9th Infantry.

Gaylord Hawkins and Alfred Markham were guests of Lieutenant Harris Monday at dinner at the 9th Infantry mess. Mrs. Moss and daughter, Pauline, departed Tuesday for Toledo, Ohio, where they will visit the parents of Gen. and Mrs. Kellogg. Miss Reaume entertained Tuesday evening with two tables of bridge in honor of Miss Crofton. The other guests were Mrs. Goodale, Miss McCracken, Captains Munson, Rethers, Peed and Lieutenants Harmon, Buckner, Hobson and Heidt.

Major and Mrs. Smith have given a series of dinners, entertaining in different groups the visiting officers. At the last dinner, Friday night, when bachelors were guests, Mrs. Hearn, of Fort Thomas, and Miss Reaume assisted Mrs. Smith. The officers who have enjoyed the hospitality of Major and Mrs. Smith are Colonel Crane, Majors Duncan and Bookmiller, Captains Munson, Rethers, Brown, Davids, Welborn, Peed, Loeb and Lieutenants Regan, Hearn, Sturtevant, Heidt, Gardner, Buckner, Hobson, Harmon, Harris and Clement. Mrs. Dockery returned Tuesday from a month's visit to Atlantic City and was the guest of Mrs. Reeve. Mrs. Dockery left Wednesday for Texas City to join Captain Dockery. Mrs. Churchill was hostess for a charming dinner before the hop Wednesday evening in honor of her house guest, Mrs. Hearn, and for Mrs. Young, Miss Crofton, Major Duncan, Captain Brown, Lieutenants Hearn and Regan.

Many of the ladies of the 9th have arrived and are at home in the garrison. Mrs. Hearn is with Mrs. Churchill; Mrs. Bookmiller and Mrs. Munson are in the quarters formerly occupied by Lieutenant Colonel Pendleton; Mrs. Harris and her two little sons are in quarters No. 13-B.

The hop given Wednesday night by the visiting officers to the ladies of the 23d was delightful in every way, and was a charming courtesy. Mrs. Hearn, Mrs. Laubach and Major Duncan received, and Captain Munson presented the guests. The programs were folders of white velvet bearing in gold the crest of the visiting regiment. During the dancing punch and lemonade were served, and later a delicious supper at the intermission of the dances. Guests asked from the city

and elsewhere were Gen. and Mrs. Noble and Mrs. Grinstead, Capt. and Mrs. Ryan, Dr. Keene, Raymond Van Camp and Misses Davies and Marmant, of Newport, Ky., who were the guests of Lieut. and Mrs. Clement.

Mrs. Hunt was hostess for a small bridge party Thursday evening. The rooms were decorated with daisies and the dainty prizes were won by Mrs. Churchill and Mrs. Hearn. Other guests were Major and Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Critz, Miss Reaume, Miss Crofton and Lieutenant Hearn. Mrs. Young gave a dinner Saturday for Mrs. Churchill, Lieut. and Mrs. Hearn, Lieut. and Mrs. Harris, Miss Crofton and Captain Brown. Lieutenant Buckner left Thursday for Gettysburg for duty with the reunion of veterans.

### GOVERNORS ISLAND.

Governors Island, N.Y.H., June 19, 1913.

The battalion under command of Major Douglas Settle left on Friday for a practice march and tactical problems, returning on Monday. The camp was on the Fort Wadsworth Reservation, Staten Island. On Friday the battalion took up an out-post problem; on Saturday, a march of twenty miles and attack problem; on the 15th a baseball game was played with the C.A.C. ball team from Fort Wadsworth. The score was 7-3, in favor of the 29th Infantry. On Monday the command took up entrenchment and attack problem and individual cooking, returning to Fort Jay in the afternoon.

The Argentine training ship Admiral Sarmiento is in port, and on Monday Captain Marcie, commander, made return calls here upon the commanding general and the post commander. On Tuesday morning the officers of his staff and the midshipmen of the ship came to Governors Island and witnessed a battalion drill, tent pitching and Butt's Manual given in their honor, after which they were entertained by the officers of the 29th Infantry at the club.

Major William E. Horton and Mrs. Josephine J. Horton entertained at dinner on June 15 Col. and Mrs. Samuel Dunning, Capt. and Mrs. George Shelton, Jr., and Mrs. Frank V. Chapell, of New London, Conn.; Miss Oroville Wooster, of New York, and Lieut. George S. Patton, jr., 15th Cav., from Fort Myer. Messrs. Jack Mallory and Percy Black left last week for the Military Academy to report for duty. Mr. Jack Belinger, who has been very seriously ill, continues to improve and is considered now to be out of danger.

Mrs. Booker, who has been with her sister, Mrs. Frank H. Lawton since her arrival at Governors Island, has left to go to Spokane, Wash., where she will pass the summer. Miss Jean Darrah celebrated her birthday on the 14th by giving a party to her little friends, which was very much enjoyed by all.

Brig. Gen. George Andrews spent Sunday evening in the garrison calling upon friends on his way back to Washington from West Point, where he had spent part of a week. Colonel Rogers came up from Washington and spent Sunday at the arsenal. Mr. Harry Mallory has returned from Cornell University on summer vacation and will spend part of the summer here. Chaplain Herbert S. Smith, 3d Inf., was with his brother, Chaplain E. B. Smith, part of last week. Miss Emily Chase, of Washington, visited friends in the garrison on Monday. Miss Julia Littell, who has just arrived in New York from Manila, is a guest of Mrs. Stephen C. Mills.

Major Gen. Thomas H. Barry was among the guests at the dinner given by the Chamber of Commerce of New York city on Wednesday evening in honor of Dr. Lauro S. Muller, the Brazilian Minister of Foreign Affairs. The captain of the Brazilian man-of-war that brought Dr. Muller to New York called upon the commanding general on Thursday morning.

The Imperator, the new ship of the Hamburg-American Line, passed Governors Island on Thursday morning and an excellent view of it was had by large numbers of people from the sea wall, the castle and other points of observation, the vessel dipping her flag as she passed.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

### BORN.

CHANDLER.—Born at Washington, D.C., on June 15, 1913, to Ensign and Mrs. W. D. Chandler, jr., U.S.N., a daughter, Amy Chandler.

COOK.—Born at the navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash., June 15, 1913, a son to the wife of Surg. and Mrs. F. C. Cook, U.S.N.

CORBIN.—Born at Fort Monroe, Va., June 11, 1913, a daughter, Elinore O'Neal Corbin, to the wife of Lieut. Clifford Lee Corbin, Coast Art. Corps, U.S.A.

FOSTER.—Born at Manila, P.I., June 3, 1913, to the wife of Lieut. George B. Foster, Med. Corps, U.S.A., a daughter.

KNOWLES.—Born at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1913, to Capt. and Mrs. A. C. Knowles, 16th U.S. Inf., U.S.A., a son, Richard William.

NICHOLLS.—Born to the wife of Ensign J. C. Nicholls, Ord. Dept., U.S.A., at Picatinny Arsenal, June 6, 1913, a son.

PECK.—Born at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, June 9, 1913, to Mrs. R. H. Peck, wife of Captain Peck, 23d U.S. Inf., a son, Robert Earle Peck.

STEINWACHS.—Born at New London, Conn., June 8, 1913, to Ensign Franklin Steinwachs, U.S.N., and Mrs. Steinwachs a son, Franklin Speakman Steinwachs, jr.

### MARRIED.

BRADBURN—EASTON.—At Arcola, N.J., June 14, 1913, Lieut. Clarence E. Bradburn, U.S.A., Class of 1913, U.S.M.A., and Miss Florence L. Easton.

BRUNS—THOMPSON.—At Washington, D.C., June 17, 1913, Ensign Henry F. Bruns, U.S.N., and Miss Mary Thompson, daughter of the late Major Thompson, U.S.A.

DALE—POLLOCK.—At Washington, D.C., June 10, 1913, Ensign George S. Dale, U.S.N., and Miss Eva Frances Pollock.

DEFREES—FAIRBANKS.—At Washington, D.C., May 29, 1913, Lieut. Comdr. J. R. Defrees, U.S.N., and Miss Bernice Fairbanks.

DILLOW—MANN.—At New York city, N.Y., June 14, 1913, Lieut. Leo J. Dillow, U.S.A., and Miss Dorothy Mann.

ESTES—DICKSON.—At New Orleans, La., June 10, 1913, Lieut. Howell M. Estes, 11th U.S. Cav., and Miss Juanita Dickson.

HANSON—INGLE.—At San Diego, Cal., June 12, 1913, Capt. James Hanson, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., and Miss Isabel Ingle.

LAMB—HINDLE.—At Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1913, Lieut. Bernard P. Lamb, U.S.A., Class of 1913, U.S.M.A., and Miss Agnes Marguerite Hindle.

LANE—BURGOYNE.—At New York city, June 17, 1913, Lieut. Arthur Willis Lane, 13th U.S. Inf., and Miss Frances Duncan Burgoyne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Edwin Burgoyne.

LOCKETT—GIBSON.—At Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1913, Lieut. James M. Lockett, 10th U.S. Inf., and Miss Catherine N. Gibson.

ROCKWELL—WILMER.—At La Plata, Md., June 19, 1913, Ensign Francis W. Rockwell, U.S.N., and Miss Mary Allison Wilmer.

SMITH—GARDNER.—At New York city, June 17, 1913, Capt. Perrin L. Smith, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., and Miss Janet Gardner.

SMITH—GAUTIER.—At Hickox, Ga., June 11, 1913, Ensign Oscar Smith, jr., U.S.N., and Miss Louise Gautier.

VAN VLIET—HUBBARD.—At Red Bank, N.J., June 16, 1913, by the Rev. Robert Mackeller, of Trinity Church, Sara E., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Hubbard, to Lieut. John H. Van Vliet, U.S.A.

VESTAL—JACOBS.—At Salt Lake City, Utah, June 10, 1913, Lieut. Marion P. Vestal, 12th U.S. Inf., and Miss Marjorie Jacobs.

WILLIAMS—RAVENAL.—At Spartanburg, S.C., June 5, 1913, Lieut. Lloyd W. Williams, U.S.M.C., and Miss Selina Ravenal.

## Wedding Invitations, Announcements

Visiting Cards and Stamped Stationery. Correct Style from an Elegant Shop at Moderate Prices. Samples upon request. Our New Book Social Etiquette \$1—free with every order.  
 LYCETT, 317 NORTH CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE, MD.

ZIMMERMAN—RUGER.—At Kansas City, Mo., June 14, 1913, Miss Lania Frances Rieger, sister of Ensign Augustine W. Rieger, U.S.N., to Mr. Louis W. Zimmerman.

### DIED.

BECKLEY.—Died at Fort Lee, N.J., May 30, 1913, Adaline Beckley, mother of Mrs. R. R. Leitch, widow of the late Lieutenant Commander Leitch, U.S.N.

BILLINGSLEY.—Killed by fall of aeroplane, June 20, 1913, while flying over Chesapeake Bay, Md., Ensign William D. Billingsley, U.S.N.

GERHART.—Killed in an engagement with Moros on Jolo Island, P.I., June 12, 1913, Pvt. Luther Gerhart, Co. M, 8th U.S. Inf.

HOWARD.—Died at Fort Sheridan, Ill., June 16, 1913, Mr. Robertson Howard, brother of Mrs. Joseph L. Glibreth, wife of Captain Glibreth, 27th U.S. Inf. Interment at Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

KOHLER.—Died at Paris, France, June 5, 1913, Charles Kohler, uncle of Mrs. Abernathy, wife of Lieut. Comdr. Robert A. Abernathy, U.S.N.

MACKALL.—Died in Calvert county, Md., June 3, 1913, Mr. John B. Mackall, father of Lieut. Samuel T. Mackall, 18th U.S. Inf.

MERRILL.—Died at Fort Du Pont, Del., June 14, 1913, George Edison, son of Engr. and Mrs. L. E. Merrill, aged ten years, from drowning.

NICHOLS.—Killed in an engagement with Moros on Jolo Island, P.I., June 12, 1913, Capt. Taylor A. Nichols, P.S.

RYAN.—Died at Washington, D.C., June 5, 1913, Martha A. Ryan, mother of Mrs. Nash, wife of Med. Dir. Francis S. Nash, U.S.N.

SNOW.—Died at Winchester, Mass., June 8, 1913, Capt. William A. Snow, U.S.V., father of the late Ensign William A. Snow, jr., U.S.N.

STRICKLAND.—Died in San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1913, Agostine de Haraszthy, widow of P.A. Engr. George D. Strickland, U.S.N.

SULLIVAN.—Died June 10, 1913, at Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Addie K. Sullivan, mother of Lieut. William B. Sullivan, U.S.M.C.

VILLIARD.—Killed in an engagement with Moros on Jolo Island, P.I., June 12, 1913, Pvt. Oliver Villiard, Co. M, 8th U.S. Inf.

## NATIONAL GUARD NEWS.

2D INFANTRY, N.Y.—COL. J. M. ANDREWS.

One of the best orders issued by any colonel in the National Guard of New York is G.O. No. 4, issued by Colonel Andrews, commanding the 2d Infantry, with particular reference to the fourth paragraph. This order, which is dated Troy, June 6, 1913, is as follows:

1. To conform to the requirements of the Regular Army, all officers and men of this command, regardless of age or previous record of typhoid fever, will, without delay, be immunized by the administration of the typhoid prophylactic.
2. Major Becker, H.C., is charged with the enforcement of this order and will make requisition for the necessary vaccine direct to the chief surgeon, division.
3. A careful report of each treatment and the resulting reaction will be made and forwarded to these headquarters and to company commanders as per G.O. 24 D, 1913.
4. The custom of allowing men whose enlistments have expired to remain in the Service without re-enlisting will be stopped from this date. All commanding officers will immediately inspect their rolls and either re-enlist those desirable men whose terms have expired or apply for the proper discharge, according to Article XVII R.

A review of the provisional company of Infantry, N.G. N.Y., will be held at Van Cortlandt Park, New York city, on Saturday afternoon, June 21, and probably by Governor Sulzer. This fine company will give a rare opportunity to the people of New York city and also military men, to witness what an up-to-date model company at war strength, working like a machine, is like. This company which has had six weeks of training indoors and three weeks daily drill in the field at Peekskill, is in perfect shape of discipline and drill, its instruction being of the most practical description, including the use of ball cartridges in combat exercises at dummy defenders in trenches, the firing being at unknown distances. Every man in the company was specially selected from among the seven Infantry regiments in New York city and measures up to the physical standards prescribed for the Army. It was organized pursuant to the system of organization recommended for our next war by the Infantry Board of the U.S. Army, based upon experiments with the provisional regiment of the Army last summer at Sparta, Wis. It is the only command in the United States to-day which is in possession of and using the new Infantry pack and military sweater. The review will be held on the parade ground near the old Van Cortlandt Mansion and will be an object lesson for all attending. In addition to the review there will be drills in close and extended order, in which blank cartridges will be used.

Field Hospital No. 1, Penn. N.G., will encamp with the 2d Brigade at Erie, Pa., July 5 to July 12, inclusive, and is attached to the 2d Brigade for the period of the encampment.

Close on 500 officers of the Penn. N.G. attended the camp of instruction for officers at Mt. Gretna, and it was about the most beneficial camp in the history of the Guard of the state. The school was conducted with twenty-six officers of the Army as instructors and proved not only valuable, but very popular with the student officers who availed themselves of every opportunity to learn.

The camp of Infantry officers of the Massachusetts Militia, to be held from June 22 to 27, inclusive, comprises a program of the most valuable instruction, and those attending will receive practical instruction in the many essentials of military life that should be of lasting benefit.

An open competition to officers and men of the N.G.N.Y. for ten places on the rifle team to represent the state at Camp Perry, Ohio, in the National Team Match will be held on the rifle range at Peekskill, N.Y., Friday, July 4, commencing at 9 a.m. A train will leave the Grand Central Depot at 7:35 a.m., July 4, which officers and men from Greater New York who desire to shoot should take. Ammunition will be furnished on the range. The names of officers and men desiring to compete for places on the team must be sent to division headquarters, 280 Broadway, New York city, so as to arrive there by July 1. Those who win places on the team will be reimbursed for their expenses incidental to the competition.

Co. F 23d Regt., N.Y., Capt. Diages, held its first invitation "company hop" on Tuesday, June 17, in their company parlor, which proved a very successful affair. Capt. William A. Ross, Co. A, formerly first lieutenant of Co. F, was the guest of the evening and was agreeably surprised by being presented with a handsome gold wrist watch by the officers and men of his old company as a mark of their esteem and congratulations.

The annual church service of the 13th N.Y. will be held in the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, on June 29. Chaplain Boynton will preach the sermon.

The body of Col. Wallace A. Downs, who commanded the 71st N.Y. Volunteers during the Spanish-American War, was transferred June 15 from the Masons' plot in Mount Hope Cemetery, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., to the regimental plot there. Permission to make the change was obtained from Mrs. Downs, the Masons of Crescent Lodge and Colonel Bates, of the 71st Regiment. The Veterans' Association went to the cemetery and gathered about the plot. As the coffin was



lowered into the new grave, Gen. Edward A. McAlpin, president of the Association, spoke of the life of Colonel Downs and said that the Veterans' Association intended to erect a fitting monument over the body. Chaplain Edgar Tilton also spoke and Bugler J. C. Koehlig sounded "Taps."

In speaking of the complimentary notice of Brig. Gen. Henry DeW. Hamilton, The Adjutant General of New York, which appeared in our last issue on page 1266, in referring to his aid in securing desirable legislation for the National Guard, Major Gen. John F. O'Ryan, commanding the National Guard of New York said: "I was very much pleased to read in the Army and Navy Journal the praise accorded to General Hamilton for his efforts in aiding to increase the efficiency of the National Guard. The results obtained by General Hamilton since he has been adjutant general have been truly remarkable. He has been so intensely occupied since he took hold, in reorganizing his office, attending to the many important duties of the office of adjutant general, and preparing and following up military legislation, that he has not had time to travel about the state and meet the officers of the guard, and for this reason the magnitude and importance of the work done by him is not yet generally known. This last session of the Legislature, largely through the tact and judgment of General Hamilton stands out as a banner year, so far as the military service is concerned."

Lieut. Col. Henry H. Rogers, 1st Field Art., N.G.N.Y., has been nominated by Major General O'Ryan for appointment as colonel by Governor Sulzer, and we believe the selection an excellent one. Colonel Rogers has shown a deep interest in the military, has attended Army schools, has studied foreign artillery abroad, and is at present attending the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla. He has been present on field duty with the organizations he has been connected with when such duty was ordered and has shirked no hard work. The more gentlemen of his stamp who take an interest in the National Guard the better it will be for the service. Some silly and unjust articles have appeared in some daily papers, coupling so-called "Standard Oil methods," with the name of Colonel Rogers in connection with his being a candidate several years ago for colonel of the 69th N.Y., but these articles have proved harmless. Colonel Rogers will take the place of Col. N. B. Thurston, chief ordnance officer of the National Guard, who has been in temporary command of the regiment, and who, by reason of his ordnance work and as captain of the state rifle team, has too much detail on his hands. Colonel Rogers joined the National Guard on March 8, 1904, as a second lieutenant in Company A, of the 12th N.Y., and was later promoted to first lieutenant and captain and resigned from the regiment Feb. 20, 1908. He became a first lieutenant in the 22d Engineers in March, 1908, and the same month was detailed as aid on the staff of Brig. Gen. George Moore Smith, 1st Brigade. On Jan. 1, 1911, he was appointed an aid to Governor Dix. In October, 1911, he became captain of the 2d Battalion of Field Artillery and was later appointed major and then lieutenant colonel.

#### CONNECTICUT.

The camp of the Connecticut National Guard will be held at Niantic, Conn., from July 14 to 19, inclusive, and it will be known as Camp Baldwin, in honor of His Excellency the Governor. Brig. Gen. George M. Cole, the Adjutant General, is assigned to the command of the camp and announces the following progressive program of instructions for the Infantry:

July 14, 1913.—Morning: Arrival in camp; informal guard mounting. Afternoon: Drill in School of the Squad; deployments, leading, taking cover; loadings and firings. The last half hour of this drill will be devoted to battalion drill, close order. Guard mounting and evening parade. Evening: Talk on extended order at officers' mess; talk on extended order to non-commissioned officers at 8 p.m.

July 15, 1913.—Morning: Drill in extended order, School of the Company; deployments, platoon leading, taking cover, rushes, etc.; company drill in signals and loadings and firings; organizations return to camp, practical talks to officers and non-commissioned officers on fire direction, fire-control and fire discipline. Afternoon: Drill by company in fire direction, fire-control and fire discipline; practical talk to assembled officers and non-commissioned officers on infantry combat while troops rest; drill by company and infantry combat exercises; guard mounting and evening parade. Evening: Talk on controlled combat exercises at officers' mess; talk on security and information to non-commissioned officers at 8 p.m.

July 16, 1913.—Morning: Combat exercise by battalion against an outlined position. Battalions while not actually participating will drill in shelter tent pitching, and in forming two supports of an outpost including necessary outposts and patrols. Afternoon: Same as morning; guard mounting and parade. Evening: Talk to assembled officers and non-commissioned officers of both regiments on personal and camp sanitation. Time and place will be announced from camp headquarters.

July 17, 1913.—Morning: Combat exercise by regiment against outlined position; talk to officers and non-commissioned officers on entrenching and individual cooking after troops are dismissed. Afternoon: Each organization to be drilled in its weakest point as shown by the work of the three previous days; return to camp by 2:45 p.m.; at 4 p.m. organizations will leave camp with full field kit but without transportation, with one day's haversack ration and blank ammunition; march to camp site, bivouac, individual cooking, posting of an outpost to defend camp.

July 18, 1913.—Morning: Maneuver; haversack ration, individual cooking. Afternoon: Return to camp in time for evening meal. Evening: Talk to assembled regimental officers and non-commissioned officers on the lessons learned and work for the future at 8 p.m.

July 19, 1913.—Morning: Regimental inspection and review. Afternoon: Breaking camp; police of ground and return to station.

The following is announced as the staff of the camp commander: Adjutant, Col. W. E. F. Landers, A.G.; inspector, Col. E. Schulse, I.G.; quartermaster, Col. M. J. Wise, Q.M. Corps; surgeon, Major J. H. Townsend, M.C., chief surgeon.

The following officers of the Regular Army have been detailed as instructors for the camp: 1st Lieut. Townsend Whelen, 29th Inf.; Walton Goodwin, jr., 5th Inf., and Elmer F. Rice, 1st Inf.

The list of calls include the following: Reveille gun, 5:20 a.m.; fatigue call (for police of camp), 5:35 a.m.; mess, 6 a.m.; drill, drill call, 6:50 a.m.; mess, 12 noon; drill call, 1:20 p.m.; guard mounting, guard mounting call, 4:30 p.m.; parade, first call, 5:30 p.m.; mess, immediately after parade; tattoo, 10 p.m.; call to quarters, 10:45 p.m.; taps, 11 p.m.

#### ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD.

During this season of the year the interest of the Chicago Guardsmen is about equally divided between preparation for the summer encampment and the Camp Logan rifle range. Camp Logan is located forty-three miles north of Chicago on the shore of Lake Michigan and is reached by the Chicago and Northwestern Railway. Numerous trains carry soldiers from the city to the range any day in the week, but the most numerous detachments go out on Saturday or Sunday morning trains, and nearly all return on a military special train leaving the range at 5:05 p.m. Sunday, arriving in the city about 6:15 p.m. This arrangement allows the Guardsmen a Saturday and Sunday outing and a chance to do his rifle practice at the same time. This Sunday evening military special train frequently carries as many as six hundred men.

The range at Camp Logan is now equipped with a two-story arsenal and office building made entirely of concrete, five regimental tile-roofed concrete barracks equipped with shower baths and running water, a range officers' cottage and a large and complete mess hall with quarters for help. The quarters are ample to accommodate 1,000 men and 200 officers, and the firing line will accommodate 800 persons firing at the same time, including all the ranges from 200 to 1,000 yards and the skirmish and expert courses. Some idea may be formed of the amount of rifle practice at Camp Logan, from the fact that the season of 1912 consumed 864,000 rounds of service ammunition in teaching the young American soldier how to shoot.

Officers and men who are familiar with scenes at Camp



# You Beer Drinkers

Read the following opinion of a scientist, an authority who has experimented and therefore knows that "light starts decay even in pure beer."

"We have tested beers repeatedly, placing the bottles in the direct sunlight, and testing the same after one, two, three and five minutes exposure found that the beer with three and five minutes exposure became undrinkable on account of the peculiar odor developed. The detrimental effect of light upon beer can be successfully counteracted by the employment of brown or dark colored glass bottles, and such bottles are, therefore, recommendable."

—Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology.

Don't Drink Beer from Light Glass Bottles



## Schlitz

The Beer That Made Milwaukee Famous.

The Schlitz Brown Bottle is only another step for absolute purity in Schlitz beer.

We have adopted every invention, every innovation, every idea that could make for purity.

Schlitz was first brewed in a hut. Today our agencies dot the earth. Our output exceeds a million barrels a year.

See that crown or cork is branded "Schlitz."

31-M

Logan will realize the importance of the order of Capt. Frank W. Sherwood, chief range officer, which holds all enlisted men back from the depot until the train has come to a full stop before allowing them to approach the train to board the train making accidents less liable to occur. This is only one of the many changes for the better contemplated by Captain Sherwood. First Lieut. Alvin I. Whiteside, post adjutant, is putting into execution the plans of Captain Sherwood as fast as the force of men he has in hand can do the work.

June 7, 1913, will go down in the history of Camp Logan as one of the coldest and windiest June days ever experienced on the range. The wind reached a velocity of nearly forty miles an hour. Capt. Charles Roth and Lieut. Andrew J. L. Vandandauque headed a party from the 7th Infantry which went to Camp Logan on the above date. The fact that three and one-half points of windage were required at the 600-yard range will give the experienced rifleman some idea of its force. However, one member of the party pulled out with forty-five points at the 600-yard range and the others did pretty well considering the wind and cold.

Though the cold of June 7 had frightened many from going to the range, there was a total attendance on June 8 of 359 men and forty-nine officers, making in all 408. In striking contrast with the wind and cold of June 7 and 8 was the intense heat of the 14th and 15th, which were as hot as the sultry days of any July or August. Many heat prostrations occurred in this city, among them was that of Major John V. Clinkin, of the 1st Infantry, who was conducting the military tournament for the benefit of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum on June 14. The Major was not seriously injured and has fully recovered.

The Artillery Battalion of the Illinois National Guard will not go into a regular encampment this year, but instead will have a practice march the same as the Cavalry regiment. Their route has not been selected as yet. Their date is Aug. 16 to 28. Battery B, of the Artillery Battalion, will hold an election on the 20th instant for captain, one first lieutenant and one second lieutenant. First Lieut. Frank M. Course, commanding the battery, will undoubtedly be elected captain, and the men of the battery have nominated two sergeants of the battery for the two lieutenantcies. The result of the court-martial of 2d Lieut. Martin Peterson, of this battery, charged with disobedience of orders, is promised soon.

The regimental competition by companies for position in the state team competition was held at Camp Logan on June 15, on a terribly hot day. The leading companies of each regiment occurred as follows: Co. A, 1st Inf., Capt. Adolph J. Borgmeier, led with a total of 582 points out of 750; Troop A, 1st Cav., Capt. Joseph W. Matthes, was second with a total of 582 points out of 750; Co. G, 7th Inf., Capt. Charles Roth, was third with 579 points out of 750; Co. D, 2d Inf., and Co. L, 3d Inf., followed. This competition was among company teams of five men each for the honor of representing their regiments in the state competition. The ranges were 200 yards slow and rapid fire and 600 yards slow fire.

The attendance at Camp Logan rifle range on June 15 was nearly 800 officers and men which is about the largest in the history of the range. Col. Daniel Moriarty commanding the 7th Infantry, had the misfortune to lose his brother, James Moriarty, a city policeman, from blood poisoning the result of a carbuncle.

Second Lieut. Ernest C. Ermel, of Co. H, 2d Inf., has been promoted to first lieutenant of the same company. Capt. Edward C. Bittel, commanding Co. K, 1st Inf., who was accidentally shot through the leg some time ago while at indoor rifle instruction, has fully recovered from the effects of the same.

#### ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Questions must be accompanied by the name and address of the writer. Questions are answered as soon as possible, but no particular time can be given for replies. We do not answer questions by mail.

E. B. D.—Just at this time there are eligibles remaining on the list for second lieutenantcies in Philippine Scouts. At last accounts it was the intention of the War Department that any remaining on this list Nov. 1 next would be ineligible for appointment next year unless re-examined at the regular time this November.

A SUBSCRIBER.—Entrance to the Medical Corps of the Navy is by way of graduation from a civilian medical college and examination for the corps. There is a Navy Medical College in Washington for surgeons entering the Navy. Circulars prescribing conditions for admission to the Navy Medical Reserves and Navy Medical Corps are obtainable from the Surgeon General of the Navy.

ARMY.—Troops in Hawaii are not considered part of a colonial army. The colonial regiments are in the Philippines; they are the 7th and 8th Cavalry, 8th, 13th, 15th and 24th Infantry. Service in Hawaii is considered foreign service except for extra pay, and double computation toward retirement of enlisted men. Officers and men are returned from the Philippines at end of a three years' tour, the colonial organizations remaining; while from Hawaii the organizations as well as officers and men may expect to be returned after a three years' tour. No orders forecasting future movements are out, regarding organizations in Hawaii. Latest information will be found in our table of Army Stations.

G. R. M. asks: (1) Can a private in the Infantry transfer to the Hospital Corps? (2) Also can he get a special assignment on foreign station? Answer: (1) Yes, if there is a vacancy and the application is approved. (2) Apply through channel.

J. K. asks: (1) Can a Q.M. sergeant hold a rated position such as gun pointer in the Coast Artillery Corps? (2) If a soldier enlists on Dec. 31 does he receive pay and clothing allowance for that date? (3) What date did the 4th U.S. Infantry leave Cuba in 1898, and what date did they arrive in the Philippines in 1899? Answer: (1) No. (2) Yes. (3) Left Cuba about Aug. 15, 1898, arriving in U.S. Aug. 19, 1898; arrived in Philippines March 10, 1899, having sailed from New York Jan. 19.

G. W. A. asks: A man enlisted in the Army in March, 1898, giving wrong age, received an honorable discharge. Next enlistment shows discharge which shows wrong age and the same on third enlistment and same on fourth enlistment; second, third, fourth enlistment in Navy. Can this man get his age changed without a court-martial, and how will he go about getting his records changed? Answer: Apply through the channel, giving full statement.

MEDALS.—We do not understand that New Jersey has issued medals for the Spanish-American War, but the New York Legislature has recently enacted a bill to confer medals upon all New York state veterans of the Spanish-American War.

T. H. L.—Troop E, 6th Cav., in the war with Spain in Cuba in 1898 had two months' foreign service (minus time, six or eight days, going to and from the island).

M. C. S.—Your question regarding the post tailors' accounts is not clear. If you have paid on an order from him, you cannot be expected to pay again, but if you still owe





**5c**  
— gets you acquainted with the toppy red bag.

**"Hunch" hands you this:**  
You pass up the "hot-stuff" brands, forget that parched throat and dark brown taste and thumping head. You never will know how a real pipe smoke tastes until you fire up some Prince Albert—tobacco that just puts a jimmy pipe in a man's mouth—and keeps it there, sunrise to sunset!

**PRINCE ALBERT** the national joy smoke

Doesn't take eight Sundays to get acquainted with P. A. either in a jimmy pipe or rolled up into a delicious cigarette. No, sir, it's pretty much like putting on a pair of friendly old shoes of a morning—sort of makes you feel the sun will shine and the birds will sing and the going will be right good! P. A. can't sting! The bite's cut out by a patented process that has revolutionized pipe tobacco and set the whole man-smoking world jimmy pipe joyous! Get that P. A. flavor and fragrance and freshness into your system. It's good for what ails you!

The toppy red bag is weather-proof inside and out and sets you back only a nickel. It's a dandy package—all bright and spanking clean and dust-proof—just as it left our factory. Nifty jackets keep it free from soil. Also in the tidy red tin, 10c—and handsome pound and half-pound tins. Buy Prince Albert everywhere.

**R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. Winston-Salem, N. C.**

him, the best course is to settle. The account could not, however, be deducted from your pay through a post exchange charge, or without the formality of a trial.

P. W. D. asks: Can a man about to be discharged at the end of his enlistment and who has two months to do before retirement, put in for a two months' furlough, and at the end of his furlough ask to be placed on the retired list? My enlistment expires this Christmas and March 1, 1914, can be retired. Could I apply for a furlough or would I have to finish out the other two months before asking to be retired? Answer: A furlough will not be granted to a soldier about to be discharged. See A.R. 106. Re-enlist and then apply for retirement to take effect March 1, 1914, if that is your correct date.

PROPHYLAXIS.—The preventive methods used and recommended for the disease you refer to were briefly alluded to on page 285, our issue of Nov. 9, 1912, in our digest of the annual report of the Surgeon General of the Army. For fuller description see the official report for 1912, pages 57-71.

C. I. asks: Is a soldier retired out of the Army allowed to enter the General Hospital in Washington in case of sickness and what are the rates per day? Answer: Forty cents a day; see A.R. 1482.

SISTER.—Inquiries regarding enlisted men of the Army should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.; in the Navy, to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.

SUBSCRIBER asks: (1) I was serving in the U.S. Marine Corps at Olongapo, P.I., Dec. 27, 1903, and was then detailed with company sent to Seoul, Korea, and served there until October, 1904. Does that service count double time? Received the twenty per cent. while serving there. (2) As you have stated that the Coast Artillery Corps serving in the Philippine Islands do not belong to the Colonial Army, is there any time fixed for them to return to the United States? Answer: (1) Par. 134 does not mention service in Korea as entitled to be counted double. (2) Three years is now considered a tour on foreign service.

P. P. C.—Regarding guard duty at the San Francisco Exposition address the Military Bureau, P.P.I.E., Room 312, Exposition Building, San Francisco, Cal. Major S. A. Cloman, 26th U.S. Inf., is Chief of the Military Bureau.

VETERAN asks: What provision has been made for care and transportation of veterans of the Regular Army who may attend the fiftieth anniversary of Gettysburg, i.e., what arrangement for transportation to and from the field? Answer: Transportation of veterans of the Federal, Confederate, Regular and Volunteer forces is not provided by the U.S. Government, but in many cases is appropriated for by special acts of the various states. Apply to the adjutant general of your state. Rations and quarters at the Gettysburg camp will be provided by the War Department.

#### FORT MEADE.

Fort Meade, S.D., June 9, 1913.

Mrs. Murcheson, with Mary and John, left Monday for Galveston, Texas, to join Lieut. W. G. Murchison, 19th Inf., in camp there. Capt. W. P. Moffet received a two months' detail at department headquarters and left for Chicago Tuesday. Lieut. D. H. Jacobs is in command of Troop I during Captain Moffet's absence.

Mrs. E. T. Comegys has gone East for a two months' visit

at her home in Boston. Mr. Comegys accompanied her as far as Rapid City, returning the next day. Mrs. M. F. Waltz is able to be out again, after her severe illness with inflammatory rheumatism. Capt. and Mrs. D. H. Gienty left Thursday for Denver, where they will visit for a few days. The Captain is expected back during the week, and Mrs. Gienty will spend the summer in California. Dr. R. J. Foster raffled off his driving horse Dan, with harness and cart Friday. State's Attorney Grey, of Sturgis, drew the lucky number and secured the turnout.

Col. J. T. Clarke, Major E. Anderson, Capt. J. M. Morgan and Capt. F. G. Lawton enjoyed the trout fishing at Davenport's dam Thursday afternoon. Mrs. S. D. Maize entertained Col. and Mrs. J. T. Clarke, Miss Loughborough, the Misses Clarke, Captain Oliver, Lieutenants Taubee and Patterson at Sunday supper. The Ladies' Card Club met with Mrs. F. G. Lawton Wednesday afternoon. Mrs. Degen receiving high score prize. Col. and Mrs. Clarke entertained Mrs. S. D. Maize at dinner Friday.

#### FORT NIAGARA.

Fort Niagara, N.Y., June 11, 1913.

Capt. R. Allen, adjutant of the 29th Infantry, and Mrs. Allen, with their little daughter, Elizabeth, arrived May 28, to be here during the competition. They will occupy the house recently vacated by Lieut. and Mrs. Miller. On the day of their arrival they were guests of Capt. and Mrs. Wells for lunch, and of Capt. and Mrs. Waldron for dinner. On the evening of May 28 Mr. and Mrs. Rich entertained Mrs. Ellis at their home in Youngstown.

Mr. F. E. Lauderdale arrived on Sunday to visit his daughter, Mrs. Ellis. Mr. Lauderdale is the brother of Major John V. Lauderdale, U.S.A., retired.

On Memorial Day the whole battalion turned out to decorate the graves in both the post cemeteries. On Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Rich and their guest, Miss Lilla Campbell, who spent Saturday and Sunday with them, motored to Niagara University to see the baseball game between that college and Fort Niagara. Lieutenant McAlpin was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Rich at lunch on Sunday. In the afternoon Lieutenant Jones took Miss Campbell to the game in his machine, while Mr. and Mrs. Rich motored down in their own car. After the game the whole party went, as Captain Beecham's guest, to the Niagara Club for supper. The game between the University and a picked team from Fort Niagara was won by Fort Niagara, the score being 8 to 1. Niagara University is a professional team, so it was a great victory for Fort Niagara. On May 23 the officers played against the soldiers here on the post diamond.

Sunday morning Mrs. Wells was called to Salt Lake by telegram, saying her mother, Mrs. Jennings, was dangerously ill. Tuesday Mrs. Jennings passed away. The entire garrison extend their sympathy to Mrs. Wells.

The Canadian troops have arrived at Niagara-on-the-Lake for their summer encampment, and the shore across the river is dotted with tents. The officers from both here and Niagara-on-the-Lake have exchanged calls, and on Monday afternoon the Canadian officers entertained those officers of the garrison and the competitors at a tea. All the officers and ladies of the post were invited to a dinner given by the 25th Brant Dragons, and to a dance given afterward at the Queen's Royal Hotel.

Mrs. Rich entertained informally at bridge and tea on Tues-

day Mrs. Ellis, Mrs. Waldron and Mrs. Hugnet. Monday Mrs. Rich entertained informally at tea for Miss Lilla Campbell, Mrs. Waldron, Mrs. Ellis, Mrs. Jones and Miss Jane Wells.

Mrs. Brandt, Mrs. Allen and Mrs. Ellis were guests of Mrs. Waldron for bridge and tea on Saturday afternoon. Major and Mrs. Shockey and their two children, David and Philip, attended the circus in Niagara Falls on Thursday.

All the competitors have arrived at the post and are scattered about the post, some occupying vacant quarters, some are at the Bachelors' Mess, some are in Youngstown at the Eldorado, and the rest are running a mess in the lodge house.

Sergeant Hansen, Hospital Corps, with his wife and two children, Edward and Joe, has left for their new station, Fort Riley, and they are greatly missed by their many friends in the post and Youngstown.

#### NORFOLK NAVY YARD.

Norfolk, Va., June 10, 1913.

Mrs. Howard F. Strine was hostess at cards Friday. Attractive French bouquets were given the highest score winners at each table. Mrs. John S. Barleone served cream and Mrs. Holt poured tea. The bridge players were Mesdames Frank H. Brumby, John S. Barleone, C. A. Lutz, Robert M. Doyle, Seeley, Benjamin Baker, Van Orden, Jonathan Old, Spear, George L. Stone, Noa, Garland, Weaver, Capron, Beadle, Brainard, Giltner, Holt, Misses Williams and Neely.

A dinner was given at the Country Club Saturday preceding the hop for Miss Madge Winn and Ensign Milton Fenner, and for Mrs. J. R. Combs, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Peed, Misses Claire Winn, Helen Girard, Mary Day Winn, Edith Stephenson, Helen Beryl, Ensigns Snow, Manahan, Green, Lieutenant Hinkamp, Messrs. John Winn, Norris and Simmons. Despite the storm the Country Club dances Saturday evening was as jolly and attractive as usual. In addition to the Winn-Fenner party present were Mrs. Vaughan V. Woodward, Miss Bessie Kelly, Mrs. Walter Cutting, Mrs. Harry N. Coates, Paymaster Cochran, Lieutenants Kibbee and Mix.

Miss Margaret Wrenn and Mr. Harold Wrenn entertained at luncheon at the Country Club Wednesday for Miss Katherine Quinby and Mr. Wilmot Castle, and for Mr. and Mrs. Harvard Castle, or Porto Rico; Mrs. Archer M. R. Allen, Misses Davidson, Dickson, Brook and Howard, and Misses Kenneth Tanner, Joseph Dwyer, David Huff, John Day and Harold Kimball. Mrs. Frank E. P. Uberroth left Tuesday for a visit to Capt. and Mrs. Uberroth, U.S.R.C.S., and later to join Ensign Uberroth at Annapolis. Mrs. Fritz L. Sandoz, after a visit to Mrs. James V. Leigh, and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Killam, Norfolk, left Sunday for her home, Washington, accompanied by Lieutenant Commander Sandoz, retired, and their two sons.

Mrs. William Quinby, of Annapolis, was the guest last week of Capt. and Mrs. Quinby on the Franklin for the Quinby-Castle wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Wilmot Vail Castle, of Rochester, N.Y., were also the guests of Capt. and Mrs. Quinby. Med. Insp. R. P. Crandall, accompanied by Mrs. Crandall, will sail for his new station, Naval Hospital, Canacoa, P.I., on the transport leaving San Francisco July 5. Ensign Harold Snow, of the Jenkins, who has been on leave in New York, has returned.

The North Dakota, in coaling from the Vulcan, Hampton Roads, Monday a week, took aboard 1,190 tons in five hours fifteen minutes, the Delaware taking aboard 2,182 in six hours twenty minutes on Tuesday. The Vulcan's star coaling record was made at Guantanamo in 1912, when she handled 500 tons an hour. The Flusser, Lieut. William Halsey, made a compass adjusting run in the bay yesterday.

Miss Margaret Grandy, after attending the exercises at Annapolis, is now at West Point, going from there to Bar Harbor, then to Jamestown, R.I., to spend the summer with her sister, Mrs. William Halsey. Lieut. and Mrs. J. Paulding Murdoch and children are spending the summer at Virginia Beach. Capt. and Mrs. Kenneth McAlpine left last week for Washington, where Captain McAlpine attended the alumni banquet of his class, Naval Academy. Lieut. and Mrs. Harold V. McKittrick left Wednesday for Annapolis; from there they will visit Lieutenant McKittrick's family in Rochester, N.Y. Mr. James Downing Smith, wife of Ensign Smith, U.S.S. Louisiana, left last week to be the guest of her mother in Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Brinton Stone, guest of Comdr. and Mrs. George L. P. Stone, on the Richmond, returned to her home, Washington, last week, accompanied by little Miss Betty Stone.

The Flusser has arrived from Charleston to engage in experimental coal burning tests in Chesapeake Bay. The Tonopah, Lieut. C. N. Hinkamp, will leave this week for Newport to convoy the second group of submarines during fleet practice off the New England coast.

Mrs. William Dodson and Miss Lucile Dodson left last week to visit their sister, Mrs. George Seibels, at her cottage, Coronado Beach, Cal. Lieut. and Mrs. Charles Shaw and Mr. and Mrs. Horace Laid and children have taken the Tat cottage, Virginia Beach, for the summer. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Chauncey Shackford and baby are guests of Mrs. Robert Voight, Bute street, Norfolk. Col. J. E. Mahoney arrived Saturday to take command of the Marine Barracks. Ensign Boydon, of the Michigan, is on leave.

#### FORT DOUGLAS.

Fort Douglas, Utah, June 7, 1913.

A delightful informal reception was given by Col. and Mrs. Perkins in connection with the Wednesday evening band concert, in compliment to Mrs. R. G. G. Brown, of Calcutta, India, who was spending a week in Salt Lake as the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Franken. All the people of the post and a few friends from town were invited. The program for the concert, especially arranged by Señor de la Mora, was of unusual excellence. The guests sat on the verandas and on the beautiful lawns during the concert. The reception rooms were gay with flowers, quantities of lovely garden roses in red and pink decorating the living room and great, gorgeous pink peonies the dining room. Here Mrs. George H. Estes, Mrs. John De Witt, Mrs. A. W. Foreman and Mrs. Willis Uline served ices and punch as well as a rather elaborate buffet supper.

The first hop for some four weeks was given Friday in the post hop room, and friends from town as well as the Army people attended. The guests were received by Mrs. Irons, together with Capt. George H. Estes, of the hop committee, and her friends were glad to greet her for the first time since her return from Washington. Major and Mrs. Willis Uline, preceding the hop, had dinner for Col. and Mrs. Frederick Perkins and Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Keyes.

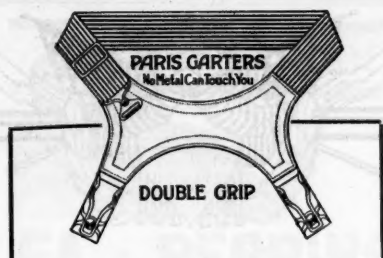
The regular evening concerts at the post have begun and will continue through the summer months on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings and Sunday mornings. The band, under Señor de la Mora, is giving particularly fine musical numbers.

Mrs. W. B. Wallace, wife of Lieutenant Wallace, and her small daughter, Lucile, and her sister, Mrs. Meiklejohn, of Winter Quarters, and her children, left Thursday for New London, Wis., to spend the summer months with their mother there. When Lieutenant Wallace goes to Michigan to coach the rifle team there Mrs. Wallace will join him and will accompany him to Camp Perry and to Sea Girt, N.J. Major and Mrs. Willis Uline gave a delightful dinner at the Alta Club during the official visit of Lieut. Col. John H. Beacom recently, other guests being Major and Mrs. Charles Crawford and Capt. and Mrs. W. B. Graham. Capt. and Mrs. C. C. Smith will entertain next Friday evening with a "fresh air" party on the lawn before their quarters, having their guests up also for the band concert preceding.

George F. Miller, brother of Mrs. Crawford, who has been spending a month or so with Major and Mrs. Crawford and his mother, Mrs. Miller, has gone to enter West Point, having passed his examinations. Chaplain and Mrs. John T. Axton are expected to arrive at their new quarters at Fort Douglas about Aug. 1. Lieut. Austin M. Pardee has gone to Fort Niagara to attend the special shooting contest there. His sister, Mrs. Wilson, and her little daughter, who were visiting him, have gone to their home in Portland, Ore.

Lieut. Clifford C. Early has a new motorcycle, on which he will make several interesting trips during the summer months. Capt. and Mrs. Charles W. Exton are enjoying a new Ford





Summer hose stay  
up better if you wear

**DOUBLE GRIP.**

**PARIS  
GARTERS**

Don't be satisfied with  
anything less than the  
best; costs no more.

*The name Paris is on the back of the  
shield; find it before you pay for 'em.*

25c and 50c

**A. Stein & Co.**

*Makers*

Chicago and New York



runabout, which they have recently purchased. Miss Dorothy Graves, daughter of Major and Mrs. William S. Graves, is home from school in Washington and will spend the summer months here. Mrs. Clark R. Elliott and her baby have gone on to visit friends in the East after a stay of a fortnight with Captain Elliott's family here. Mrs. Harold D. Coburn and her baby left last Sunday for Laramie, Wyo., to be present at the Brown-Mearns wedding there.

#### FORT LEAVENWORTH.

Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 9, 1913.

Mrs. G. E. Kumpe has left for a two weeks' visit in Galveston, Texas, where Captain Kumpe is stationed. Mrs. E. W. Crancer, accompanied by her daughter, Miss Edna, leaves this week for Governors Island to visit Mrs. Crancer's brother, Capt. Thomas Darrah, and Mrs. Darrah.

Capt. John E. Stephens and family leave shortly for an extended visit in Montague, Tenn., before joining his regiment, the 2d Field Artillery. Major Michael J. Lenihan, 2d Inf., arrived Monday from Galveston, Texas. He will command the post until the latter part of June, when he will leave for Honolulu, to join his regiment. Brig. Gen. E. H. Crowder, J.A.G., arrived here Sunday. Troop H, 15th Cav., met General Crowder at the station and escorted him to the quarters of Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Slavens.

The departmental rifle and pistol competitions will be held here the second and third week in July. There will be about fifty officers and 250 enlisted competitors. Representatives will come from every organization in the Central Department and the 2d Division now in Texas. The following organizations will be represented: 6th Field Artillery less Battery C; Battery D, 5th Field Art.; 6th, 12th and 13th Regiments of Cavalry; 2d Battalion of Engineers; 2d and 3d Squadrons, 15th Cav.; 4th Field Artillery; 4th, 7th, 11th, 18th, 19th, 23d, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments of Infantry. The members of the 2d Squadron, 15th Cav., will do the marking for the competitions.

Gen. and Mrs. Freeman entertained in Kansas City Monday for Capt. and Mrs. George P. Tyner. Lieutenant Catron left Sunday for Buffalo, N.Y., where his marriage to Miss Knight will take place shortly. Miss Knight was the guest during the past winter of Col. and Mrs. Daniel Cornman. Mrs. F. D. Webster, wife of Major Webster, U.S.A., and children, of Washington, D.C., and sister, Mrs. John Rice, wife of Major Rice, O.D., and children, of San Antonio, arrived in Leavenworth Wednesday for an extended stay.

Colonel Rahn, of the National Guard of Kansas, was a guest here during the week, making arrangements for the annual encampment at Fort Leavenworth. Capt. L. M. Adams, C.E., arrived Wednesday from Texas City, Texas. Capt. W. M. Fassett, S.C., arrived Wednesday for duty with Co. A, Signal Corps. Brig. Gen. Ramsey D. Potts left Thursday for San Francisco, to take command of the 8th Army Brigade, headquarters at the Presidio.

Mrs. Clarence Knight and daughter, Jane, of Washington, D.C., are guests of Mrs. Knight's father, Mr. James G. Brewster. Mrs. J. G. Brewster, who has been the guest of relatives in Philadelphia for some time, is now the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Robert S. H. Dougherty, and Lieutenant Dougherty, C.E., Washington, D.C. Mrs. Reed, wife of Major Reed, and children left Saturday for an indefinite stay in Washington, D.C.

Graduates from the eighth grade of the post school are Martha Griffin, Joseph Smith, Daniel McCarty and Dorothy Meyer. School pins for the highest number of stars on their report cards were won by Marian Hanna, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. James G. Hanna, and Dorothy Unthank. The highest average for the term was made by Marian Hanna, third class, average 96. The new school building for the post children will be erected just north of the old stone wall and will face Grant Monument. Fifteen thousand dollars has been appropriated.

Lieut. R. H. Wilds, M.C., has left for a ten days' visit in Aiken, S.C. Lieut. L. E. Jones, 5th Field Art., was a visitor here Friday from Fort Sill, Okla. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fenton, guests of Mrs. George E. Kumpe, have returned to their home in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Ezra B. Fuller and Miss Lydia Fuller were guests at the N.D.C. Club, which met with Mrs. Alexander Caldwell Tuesday. A children's party was given by Lieut. and Mrs. Harrison Bissell, Thursday, in honor of their son, Harrison Bissell, jr., on his sixth birthday anniversary. With games and refresh-

ments an enjoyable afternoon was spent by Madeline Miller, Eugene Miller, James Screws, Robert Fravel, Joseph Mauborgne, Virginia Dougherty, Robert E. Smyser, Helen Gohn, Paul Timmons, Brereton Greely, Quinton Greely, Frances Bissell, Elizabeth Greely, Edward Bissell, Peggy Jackson, Margaret Naylor, Donald Boyler, Virginia Blockberger, of the city, Elinor Case, Sterling Boler and Dana Boler.

Lieut. W. M. Modisette, 15th Cav., has been made athletic officer. Chaplain Timothy P. O'Keefe, of Alcatraz, Cal., guest of his mother, Mrs. Margaret O'Keefe, left Saturday for Washington, D.C., to attend a conference of the Catholic chaplains of the Army.

Mrs. William Wallace, who has been the guest in Kansas City, Mo., of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Huckel, returned home to-day. Major and Mrs. Charles Miller, 7th U.S. Inf., announce the birth Saturday, June 7, of a son, to whom they have given the name of William Kirkwood. Lieut. and Mrs. Wiles left Saturday for an indefinite visit at Columbia, S.C. The Misses Brownie and Gettie Norman have returned from a short stay with relatives in Kansas City, Mo.

#### FORT LISLUM.

Fort Liscum, Alaska, May 31, 1913.

Miss Virginia Harrison celebrated her birthday on Friday, May 23. She received many attractive presents. A desk, dressing table and chairs to match, made from Alaskan cedar, were especially beautiful, also a shirtwaist set made of Alaska ivory, surrounded by miniature gold nuggets. Lieut. Walter E. Prosser and Lieut. Glen E. Edgerton were dinner guests of Dr. and Mrs. Alleyne von Schrader on Friday. Early Saturday morning, May 24, the government launch Lieut. C. V. Donaldson made a trip down to Cordova, Alaska, to be inspected and obtain its license for the ensuing year. Those who went on the trip were Col. and Mrs. Joseph P. O'Neil, Dr. and Mrs. Alleyne von Schrader, Lieutenant Prosser, Lieutenant Edgerton, Miss Harrison, Mrs. Ernest C. Dalton and Mr. Sam Blum. It was an eleven hours' cruise. The scenery was gorgeous. All the ladies brought luncheons, which were thoroughly appreciated at midday. The entire party were guests of Mr. Blum at a "crab dinner" on their arrival at Cordova. Saturday night and Sunday were spent at the Windsor Hotel, at Cordova, and the party returned to Fort Liscum on Monday. Dr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Dalton were luncheon guests of Dr. and Mrs. Alleyne von Schrader on May 26.

The baccalaureate service of the graduating class of the Valdez High School was held at the Congregational Church Sunday evening, May 23. A feature of the occasion was the music by a double quartet, with cello accompaniment, in which Mrs. Louis A. Kunzig, of Fort Liscum, sang. The Ladies' Auction Bridge Club met on May 28 with Mrs. Joseph P. O'Neil. Playing were Mrs. Robert L. Weeks, Mrs. Alleyne von Schrader, Miss Troup, Mrs. George Walker, Mrs. V. A. Payne, Mrs. Ernest C. Dalton, Mrs. Harry Witely and Mrs. O'Neil. The Valdez Dancing Club held a dance May 29 at Moose Hall. The Army contingent present were Colonel Richardson, Lieut. and Mrs. Robert L. Weeks, Lieut. Walter E. Prosser and Lieut. Glen E. Edgerton.

Eight companies of the 30th Infantry bowed for the inter-regimental trophy. Co. H has been declared the winner by the regimental commander. The cup will be sent to Co. H, but cannot become the property of any company until it has been won three times in succession. The scores were as follows:

Bowling tournament (three series of three games each) held at Fort Seward, May 1-10 and Fort Liscum, May 12-17:

	1st Series.	2d Series.	3d Series.	Totals.
1. Company H...	2423	2249	2341	7013
2. " I...	2262	2251	2335	6848
3. Reg. Detach...	2342	2232	2194	6768
4. Company M...	2177	2416	2174	6767
5. " G...	2176	2285	2305	6766
6. " L...	2269	2046	2124	6439
7. Band .....	2102	2171	2153	6426
8. Company K...	2064	2297	2006	6367

Highest individual score, Private De Marse, Co. H, 224. Forts Gibbon, St. Michael and Davis not yet heard from. It is believed that no contests were held at these three posts.

#### GALVESTON.

Galveston, Texas, June 8, 1913.

Mrs. Richard C. Burleson arrived from New York, via the Mallory Line, on Saturday morning to spend the months of June and July with her parents, Judge and Mrs. John C. Walker. Lieut. Walton H. Walker spent Thursday in Houston as the guest of friends. Miss Labodie kept "open house" last Sunday afternoon and had Miss May Phelps, of New York, and Maryily Fisher, of Southport, N.C., to assist her in receiving.

Capt. and Mrs. Lorenzo D. Gasser have leased the Harry Hawley residence for the summer. Mrs. Walker, wife of Lieut. Laurence T. Walker, C.A.C., arrived from Fort Slocum, N.Y., to be the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ketchum, at the Colonial home, the Chaparells, for an extended visit. Mrs. Frederick D. Evans, wife of Major Frederick D. Evans, entertained about twenty-five ladies Tuesday afternoon with a bridge tea at the Galvez.

Lieut. Baxter H. Bruce, U.S.N., and wife, at present in Philadelphia, will arrive in Galveston in September on a month's visit with Mrs. Bruce's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Bush. Mr. and Mrs. J. Merrow have left for an extended visit, North and East, and later will go to Honolulu to visit their son-in-law and daughter, Major and Mrs. Louis S. Sorley, and family, who sail shortly for their new post. Mrs. Harold B. Fiske, wife of Captain Fiske, is at the Hotel Galvez. Mrs. Thurston Hughes, mother of Lieutenant Hughes, C.A.C., guest of her son and daughter, Lieut. and Mrs. C. C. Bankhead, and of Lieut. and Mrs. Rowan P. Lemly, has returned to Beaumont, accompanied by her little granddaughter. Major and Mrs. Geddings have leased the W. C. Skinner home for the summer. Lieut. Newton H. White, jr., U.S.N., received a royal welcome from his many friends on his return here to take up his duties at this post.

Mrs. Stewart Heintzelman, Mrs. Charles H. Danforth and Mrs. Louis M. Nutman entertained twenty-four guests at auction bridge, which was followed by an elegantly appointed luncheon in the terrace dining room of Hotel Galvez. The bridge tables were placed in the south end bay window of the ballroom. The charming hostesses are guests of the Hotel Galvez during the mobilization of the Army at Galveston. The prizes, which were very handsome, were a vacuum carafe and a large silver picture frame.

#### COLUMBUS BARRACKS.

Columbus Barracks, Ohio, June 7, 1913.

Capt. E. E. Kilbourne and Lieutenant Ashbrook have returned from Fort McDowell, where they accompanied a detachment of recruits. Capt. and Mrs. B. N. Rittenhouse gave an "auction" party of six tables. Prizes were won by Mrs. Hedges, Mrs. Meador, Miss Cuyler, Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. Myers and Mrs. Woodbury. Others who enjoyed the game were Col. and Mrs. Wilcox, Major and Mrs. Woodbury, Capt. and Mrs. Olin, Captain Phisterer, Lieut. and Mrs. Meador, Miss Cuyler Lieut. and Mrs. Thompson, Capt. and Mrs. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Everson Powell, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. William Bargar, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Hedges and Mr. and Mrs. Prexy Myers.

Mrs. H. S. Brown, who underwent an operation, is able to be out again. Lieut. and Mrs. R. L. Meador gave a dinner party Friday week for Capt. and Mrs. Hilden Olin, Capt. and Mrs. B. P. Nicklin, Capt. and Mrs. E. E. Kilbourne, Miss Cuyler and Captain Shields. Mrs. M. G. Randol gave two very pretty luncheons last Tuesday and Wednesday week.



## Cross English Officers' Kit

Very flat and compact case.  
When folded is only 7/4  
inches long by 4/8 inches  
wide by 3/4 of an inch deep.  
Case is of beautiful English  
Pigskin and is supplied with Black  
Ebony Toilet Articles. Pair Flat Military  
Brushes, Comb, Tooth  
Powder Tube, Nail File,

69 Regent Street



Tooth Brush in Guard. All held securely  
in leather loops.

Case complete \$8.50. Others from \$3.25

We will be happy to send you a catalogue of our  
leather goods and gloves, so that you may select  
what you wish and order it through your Post  
Exchange.

*Mark Cross*

210 Fifth Avenue

253 Broadway

WORLD'S GREATEST LEATHER STORES

The guests were Mesdames Nicklin, Leary, Robinson, King, Gunckel, Dodd, Wilcox, Olin, Thompson and Elser.

On May 30 Mrs. Randol gave a delightful five hundred party. Mrs. H. S. Brown winning first, Mrs. M. A. Elser second and Mrs. R. L. Meador the consolation. Other guests were Mesdames Dodd, Woodbury, Hatch, Pinkston, Rittenhouse, Morey, King, Misses Augur, Cuyler and Shields. Mrs. Wilcox's mother and sister, Mrs. Augur, and Miss Augur, of Washington, left last Thursday for Evanston, Ill., after a short visit with Col. and Mrs. Wilcox. They expect to return to the garrison for a longer stay the latter part of August.

Capt. and Mrs. B. N. Rittenhouse were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. George Butler, of Lexington avenue, last Sunday. Mrs. J. Kelley Parsons, of Fort Niagara, N.Y., formerly stationed here, is visiting her mother, Mrs. Henderson, of Bryden Road. Lieut. and Mrs. R. G. Caldwell had a delightful supper June 1 for Capt. and Mrs. Olin, Lieut. and Mrs. Meador, Miss Cuyler, Messrs. Eddie Powell and Watson, Mrs. Hirsch and Mr. and Mrs. Montaigne.

Capt. and Miss Shields and Lieut. and Mrs. Thompson were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Hedges June 1. Capt. and Mrs. Hilden Olin gave a dinner party last evening in honor of Major and Mrs. Woodbury, Capt. and Mrs. Leary, Lieut. and Mrs. Caldwell and Lieut. and Mrs. Elser. Capt. and Mrs. E. E. Kilbourne gave a dinner party last evening in honor of Lieut. Col. and Mrs. E. E. Hatch, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Wilcox and Capt. and Mrs. B. P. Nicklin.

Lieut. Dean Hall left last Tuesday on a month's leave, which will be spent in the East. Lieut. Ira Smith, 12th Inf., reported for duty this week. Lieutenant Thompson is confined to his quarters with an attack of bronchitis. Captain Nicklin and Lieutenant Ashbrook were judges of a competitive drill at the Ohio Northern University at Ada, Ohio, this week.

Capt. and Mrs. Rittenhouse and Capt. and Mrs. Brown were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Everson Powell, of East Broad street, last Saturday evening. Mesdames Olin, Meador, Brown, Caldwell, Rittenhouse and Miss Cuyler attended the tea given by Mrs. Montaigne, of East Broad street, in honor of Mrs. Kelley Parsons last Saturday.

#### FORT BARRANCAS.

Fort Barrancas, Fla., June 8, 1913.

A pretty bridge party was given by Mrs. L. B. Bender for Mrs. Maurice Willett on Tuesday afternoon. Playing were Mesdames Ridgway, Morse, Lyon, Willett, Stopford, Golderman, Perry, Maybach, Munroe, Crain, McCammon and Boyd. Guest towels were won by Mrs. Perry, Mrs. Crain and Mrs. Willett. Mr. Mathew Ridgway, son of Colonel Ridgway, has been appointed a cadet to West Point and reports for duty at the Academy on June 14. Col. and Mrs. Ridgway gave a dinner Tuesday for Mr. Mathew Ridgway; other guests were Major and Mrs. Morse, Capt. and Mrs. Perry, Mrs. Willett, Mrs. Lyon and Lieutenant Beardsley.

Capt. and Mrs. P. S. Golderman entertained at dinner on Wednesday for Capt. and Mrs. Perry, Capt. and Mrs. Munroe and Lieut. and Mrs. Bender. On Wednesday Mrs. J. E. Munroe asked all the ladies of Barrancas and Pickens for their quarters for bridge. Mrs. Maybach and Mrs. Perry were prize-winners. Major and Mrs. A. W. Morse held an informal reception on Saturday afternoon under the old oak tree on the revelment in front of their quarters. All the officers and ladies of the post and some guests from town were present.

Our moving pictures are now shown out of doors on the baseball field, the grandstand being filled each performance. Interest in the baseball league increases as the days go by. The 77th Company now is in the lead.

The old brick barracks, built before the Civil War, are to have their walls inside scraped and painted at a cost of about \$4,000. While this is indeed welcome news, as the improvement is sadly needed, it does seem as if the proper policy would be to tear down the building and build new barracks in another location. About \$10,000 has been spent on this building in the past year, and it is still far from being in good condition.

The reconstruction of the main road of the post is going on, and when completed will finish what is probably the most needed improvement in the post. Granolithic walks and macadam construction are specified for this work. It is sincerely hoped that some money can be appropriated at once to furnish a bath house for the enlisted men of this garrison. The last one was blown away in a hurricane in December, 1911, and since that time the men have been obliged to undress in barracks, walk about a half-mile in bathing suits to the water. General Barry









## LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE

THE ORIGINAL WORCESTERSHIRE

Pour a Tablespoonful Over a Rare-bit before Serving!

Used by all Chefs in Leading Clubs, Hotels and Restaurants because it's Universally the Favorite Seasoning. A Famous Relish for Soups, Fish, Roasts, Steaks, Game, Gravies and Rarebits.

Sold by Grocers Everywhere.

Weaver, Edwin Watson, Francis H. Farnam and George A. Matile. Artillery—Major D. E. Aultman, Capt. William Ennis, Fred Doyle, Charles Bunker, Lieut. F. W. Teague, L. H. McKinley, John Greeley and Ivens Jones, Louie Beard, George Gay, and William H. Dadds. Lieut. Harold Huntley and Bowers Davis acted as umpires.

Col. Charles T. Menoher, now adjutant general, Fort William McKinley, is to come to this post for station.

The post has been visited several times lately with flights of flying ants and crickets. The former are particularly annoying, and as the houses and barracks are not screened, life has been a burden for the time being. They drop their wings as they light, and as they come just at dinner time, the food is often ruined. From time to time the rumor has come that screens for Stoenburg barracks and quarters were on the way; but up to the present, in spite of the prevalence of malaria and winged pests of many kinds, no screens have appeared.

Capt. and Mrs. A. A. Parker gave a beautiful tea last week in honor of Major and Mrs. D. E. Aultman, who have recently come here for station. Receiving with Mrs. Parker were Mrs. Aultman, Mrs. Butler and Mrs. A. J. Davis. Assisting were Mrs. Claude H. Miller, Mrs. Walter Weaver, Misses Dickinson, Shelton and Edith Aultman, the young daughter of Major and Mrs. Aultman. Capt. and Mrs. Claude H. Miller sail on the Logan for an extended leave in China and Japan.

Capt. and Mrs. Fred C. Doyle and little daughter sail on the Logan and will spend several months in China and Japan on leave, sailing for the States in August. Lieut. Whitman R. Conolly will spend the week-end in Manila and at Antipolo. The big feast in honor of the Virgin is taking place at the latter place this month, and pilgrimages are made by many thousands of Filipinos to the shrine.

### CORREGIDOR.

Fort Mills, Corregidor, P.I., May 14, 1913.

Under the direction of Chaplain S. J. Smith the Corregidor minstrel troupe made a pilgrimage to Camp John Hay a few days ago and gave an entertainment at the magnificent amphitheater for the benefit of the Bishop Brent Girls' School Fund. The party reports a delightful trip to that country of "pines and palms." Captain Crissy and family, Lieutenants Wilson and Cottrell, Mrs. Louis Bennett and Miss Long returned from their China trip May 10, and report a very interesting time in China, Japan and Port Arthur. They refuse to call the stormy return trip of the Warren a "joy ride" by any means.

Lieutenants Baird and Deigo have been laid up in the post hospital with fever contracted in the Bosque while on duty with mapping detail. They are both back on the job again, trying to subdue the wilds of Mariveles.

Preparations are being made for the building of an aeroplane station at this post. Lieutenant Dargue is to be the "sky pilot." He is making fine progress in the art of "sky scraping." Colonel Ruckman and family are expected daily from their extended trip through China, Japan and Korea.

Rev. A. E. Chinoworth, of the Methodist Publishing House, Manila, guest of Chaplain Smith, addressed the large Gospel service conducted by the Chaplain at the prison stockade last Tuesday evening. Mr. Chinoworth spoke in Tagalog and was greatly appreciated by the inmates. Chaplain Smith has conducted services and buried the dead of this institution ever since his first arrival on this "Rock." Much good has been done through such devoted efforts among the eleven hundred unfortunates who are paying the penalty of the civil law.

Mrs. Kerfoot and little Margaret are guests of Capt. and Mrs. Fisher. Lieut. E. Byer, C.A.C., arrived at post recently from duty. Dr. C. B. Seely, jr., acting D.S., returned from Grande and is nicely quartered in "Happy Row."

## THE ARMY.

### Department, District and Division Commands.

Eastern Department.—Hqrs., Governors Island, N.Y., Major Gen. Thomas H. Barry.

1st Division.—Hqrs., Governors Island, N.Y., Major Gen. Thomas H. Barry, commanding.

North Atlantic Coast Artillery District.—Hqrs., Fort Totten, N.Y., Col. John V. White, commanding.

South Atlantic Coast Artillery District.—Hqrs., Charleston, S.C., Col. Frederick S. Strong, commanding.

1st Brigade.—Hqrs., Albany, N.Y., Brig. Gen. M. P. Maus.

2d Brigade.—Hqrs., Atlanta, Ga., Brig. Gen. R. K. Evans.

Central Department.—Hqrs., Chicago, Ill., Col. Eli D. Hoyle, 6th Field Art., in temporary command.

3d Cavalry Brigade.—Hqrs., Ft. Riley, Kas., Col. C. A. P. Hatfield, 13th Cav.

2d Division.—Hqrs., Texas City, Texas, Major Gen. William H. Carter, commanding.

4th Brigade.—Hqrs., Texas City, Texas, Col. R. L. Bullard, 26th Inf., in temporary command.

5th Brigade.—Hqrs., Galveston, Texas, Col. Daniel Cornman, 7th Inf., in temporary command.

6th Brigade.—Hqrs., Texas City, Texas, Brig. Gen. C. R. Edwards in temporary command.

Southern Department.—Hqrs., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Brig. Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, commanding.

Cavalry Division.—Hqrs., San Antonio, Texas, Brig. Gen. Tasker H. Bliss.

1st Cavalry Brigade.—Hqrs., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Brig. Gen. James Parker.

2d Cavalry Brigade.—Hqrs., Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Brig. Gen. Hugh L. Scott, U.S.A.

Western Department.—Hqrs., San Francisco, Cal., Major Gen. Arthur Murray.

Pacific Coast Artillery District.—Hqrs., Fort Miley, Cal., Brig. Gen. John P. Wisser.

3d Division.—Hqrs., San Francisco, Cal., Major Gen. Arthur Murray.

7th Brigade.—Hqrs., Vancouver Bks., Wash., Brig. Gen. Ralph W. Hoyt.

8th Brigade.—Hqrs., Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Brig. Gen. Ramsay D. Potts.

Philippine Department.—Hqrs., Manila, P.I., Major Gen. J. Franklin Bell.

District of Luzon: Brig. Gen. Clarence R. Edwards.

District of Mindanao: Brig. Gen. John J. Pershing.

Hawaiian Department.—Hqrs., Honolulu, Oahu, H.T., Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston.

1st Hawaiian Brigade.—Hqrs., Honolulu, Oahu, H.T., Brig. Gen. Montgomery M. Macomb.

### ENGINEERS.

Band and Cos. A, B, C and D, Washington Bks., D.C.; K, and L, in Philippines—address Manila, P.I.—E, Ft. Crockett, Galveston, Texas; G, H and M, Texas City, Texas; F, Vancouver Bks., Wash.; I, Ft. De Russy, H.T.

### SIGNAL CORPS COMPANIES.

Headquarters, Washington, D.C.—A, B and H, Ft. Omaha, Neb.; C, Valdez, Alaska; D, Ft. Crockett, Galveston, Texas; I, El Paso, Texas; E, Presidio, S.F., Cal.; M, Ft. Mason, Cal.; F and L, in Philippines—address Manila—arrived Nov. 2, 1905; G, Ft. Wood, N.Y.; K, Ft. Gibbon, Alaska; A, D, E, I and L are field companies.

### FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Field Hospital No. 1 and Ambulance Co. No. 1, Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Field Hospital No. 2 and Ambulance Co. No. 2, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio, S.F., Cal.; Field Hospital No. 3 and Ambulance Co. No. 3, Texas City, Texas; Field Hospital No. 4 and Ambulance Co. No. 4, Ft. William McKinley, P.I.

### CAVALRY.

1st Cav.—Hqrs., band and Troop D, Presidio of S.F.; Troop C, Sequoia and General Grant National Parks, Cal.; Troops A and B, Yosemite National Park, Cal.; Troops E, F, G, H and Machine-gun Platoon, Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo.; Troops I, K, L and M, Presidio of Monterey, Cal.

2d Cav.—Entire regiment at Fort Bliss, Texas.

3d Cav.—Entire regiment at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.

4th Cav.—Entire regiment at Schofield Bks., Honolulu, H.T.

5th Cav.—Hqrs. and Troops A, B, C, D, E, F, G, I, K and M, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.; Troops H and L, Ft. Apache, Ariz.

6th Cav.—Entire regiment at Texas City, Texas.

7th Cav.—Entire regiment in Philippines—address Manila, P.I. Hqrs. arrived Dec. 30, 1910. Regiment is permanently stationed in P.I.

8th Cav.—Entire regiment in Philippines—address Manila, P.I. Hqrs. arrived Dec. 30, 1910. Regiment is permanently stationed in P.I.

9th Cav. (colored).—Entire regiment at Douglas, Ariz.

10th Cav. (colored).—Entire regiment at Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.

11th Cav.—Entire regiment at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

12th Cav.—Hqrs., Machine-gun Platoon and Troops A, B, C, D, F, G and H, Ft. Robinson, Neb.; Troop E, Ft. Russell, Wyo.; Troops I, K, L and M, Ft. Meade, S.D.

13th Cav.—Entire regiment at Ft. Bliss, Texas, except Troop I, which is at Ft. Riley, Kas.

14th Cav.—Hqrs. and Troops A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and Machine-gun Platoon, Fort Clark, Texas; I, K, L and M, McIntosh, Texas.

15th Cav.—Hqrs., A, B, C and D, Ft. Myer, Va.; E, F, G and H, Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.; I, K, L, M and Machine-gun Platoon, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

### FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st Field Art. (Light).—Hqrs., Batteries D, E and F, Schofield Barracks, H.T. Battery F arrived in November, 1910, and Batteries D and E, July, 1911. A, B and C, in Philippines—address Manila, P.I. A and B arrived April 2, 1910, and C, Oct. 31, 1910.

2d Field Art. (Mountain).—Hqrs., D, E and F, Vancouver Bks., Wash.; A, B and C, in Philippines—address Manila, P.I. A and B arrived April 1, 1911, and C, July 2, 1910.

3d Field Art. (Light).—Hqrs., and Batteries A and C, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; B, Ft. Bliss, Texas; D, E and F, Ft. Myer, Va.

4th Field Art. (Mountain).—Entire regiment at Texas City, Texas.

5th Field Art. (Siege).—Hqrs., and Batteries A, B, C, E and F, Ft. Sill, Okla.; D, Ft. Snelling, Minn.

6th Field Art. (Horse).—Entire regiment at Ft. Riley, Kas., except Battery C, which is at Fort Bliss, Texas.

### COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Brig. Gen. E. M. Weaver, Chief of Coast Artillery.

#### Company and Station.

1st. Ft. McKinley, Me.

2d. Ft. H. G. Wright, N.Y.

3d. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

4th. Ft. Mott, N.J.

5th. Ft. Williams, Me.

6th. Ft. Monroe, Va.

7th. Ft. Banks, Mass.

8th. Ft. McKinley, Me.

9th. Ft. Warren, Mass.

10th. Ft. De Russy, Honolulu, H.T. Arrived January, 1913.

11th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived Oct. 4, 1910.

12th. Ft. H. G. Wright, N.Y.

13th. Ft. Mott, N.J.

14th. Ft. Greble, R.I.

15th. Ft. Barrancas, Fla.

16th. Ft. Moultrie, S.C.

17th. Ft. Washington, Md.

18th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived Oct. 4, 1910.

19th. Ft. Caswell, N.C.

20th. Ft. Barrancas, Fla.

21st. Ft. Howard, Md.

22d. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived April 1, 1911.

24th. Ft. McKinley, Me.

25th. Ft. Miley, Cal.

26th. Ft. Flagler, Wash.

27th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

28th. Ft. Rosencrans, Cal.

29th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

30th. Ft. Worden, Wash.

31st. Ft. Caswell, N.C.

32d. Ft. Baker, Cal.

33d. Ft. Columbia, Wash.

34th. Ft. Stevens, Ore.

35th. Ft. Monroe, Va.

36th. Ft. Mott, N.J.

37th. Ft. McKinley, Me.

38th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

39th. Ft. Morgan, Ala.

40th. Ft. Howard, Md.

41st. Ft. Monroe, Va.

42d. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived Oct. 4, 1910.

43d. Ft. Terry, N.Y.

44th. Ft. Washington, Md.

45th. Ft. Du Pont, Del.

46th. Ft. Strong, Mass.

47th. Ft. Hunt, Va.

48th. Ft. Hancock, N.J.

49th. Ft. Williams, Me.

#### Company and Station.

50th. Ft. McKinley, Me.

51st. Ft. McKinley, Me.

52d. Ft. Rodman, Mass.

53d. Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y.

54th. Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y.

55th. Ft. De Russy, Honolulu, H.T. Arrived May, 1913.

56th. Ft. Hancock, N.J.

57th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

58th. Ft. Monroe, Va.

59th. Ft. Andrews, Mass.

60th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

61st. Ft. Baker, Cal.

62d. Ft. Worden, Wash.

63d. Ft. Worden, Wash.

64th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

65th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

66th. Ft. Barry, Cal.

67th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.

68th. Ft. Kamehameha, H.T.

Arrived January, 1913.

69th. Ft. Monroe, Va.

70th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived March 31, 1912.

71st. Ft. Casey, Wash.

72d. Ft. Screven, Ga.

73d. Ft. Monroe, Va.

74th. Ft. Screven, Ga.

75th. Ft. Kamehameha, H.T.

Arrived January, 1913.

76th. Ft. Hancock, N.J.

77th. Ft. Barrancas, Fla.

78th. Ft. Moultrie, S.C.

79th. Ft. Caswell, N.C.

80th. Key West Bks., Fla.

81st. Ft. Du Pont, Del.

82d. Ft. Totten, N.Y.

83d. Ft. Strong, Mass.

84th. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

85th. Ft. Casey, Wash.

86th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived March 4, 1911.

87th. Ft. Totten, N.Y.

88th. Ft. Terry, N.Y.

89th. Ft. Williams, Me.

90th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived April 1, 1911.

91st. Jackson Bks., Fla.

92d. Ft. Flagler, Wash.

93d. Ft. Stevens, Ore.

94th. Ft. Flagler, Wash.

95th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived March 4, 1911.

96th. Ft. Warren, Mass.

## The Pre-eminent Cuvées of Champagne



Their fine quality will at once commend them to the most critical.



MOËT & CHANDON WHITE STAR "VERY DRY"

MOËT & CHANDON IMPERIAL CROWN "DUTY"

GEO. A. KESSLER & CO. SOLE IMPORTERS NEW YORK & SAN FRANCISCO

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 97th. Ft. Adams, R.I.                     | 137th. Ft. Hancock, N.J.                                       |
| 98th. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.                  | 138th. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived Oct. 4, 1910. |
| 99th. Ft. Morgan, Ala.                    | 139th. Ft. Du Pont, Del.                                       |
| 100th. Ft. Terry, N.Y.                    | 140th. Ft. Howard, Md.   |
| 101st. Ft. Totten, N.Y.                   | 141st. Ft. Strong, Mass.                                       |
| 102d. Ft. Adams, R.I.                     | 142d. Philippines. Address Manila, P.I. Arrived Sept. 2, 1911. |
| 103d. Ft. Howard, Md.                     | 143d. Honolulu, H.T. Arrived May, 1913.                        |
| 104th. Ft. Washington, Md.                | 144th. Ft. Moultrie, S.C.                                      |
| 105th. Ft. Ruger, H.T.                    | 145th. Ft. Moultrie, S.C.                                      |
| 106th. Ft. Worden, Wash.                  | 146th. Ft. H. G. Wright, N.Y.                                  |
| 107th. Ft. Williams, Me.                  | 147th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.                                |
| 108th. Ft. Worden, Wash.                  | 148th. Ft. Baker, Cal.   |
| 109th. Ft. Greble, R.I.                   | 149th. Ft. Casey, Cal.   |
| 110th. Ft. Greble, R.I.                   | 150th. Ft. Ward, Wash.   |
| 111th. Ft. Dade, Fla.                     | 151st. Ft. Andrews, Mass.                                      |
| 112th. Ft. Du Pont, Del.                  | 152d. Ft. Banks, Mass.   |
| 113th. Ft. Hancock, N.J.                  | 153d. Ft. Andrews, Mass.                                       |
| 114th. Ft. Totten, N.Y.                   | 154th. Ft. McKinley, Me.                                       |
| 115th. Ft. Rosencrans, Cal.               | 155th. Ft. Williams, Me.                                       |
| 116th. Ft. Screven, Ga.                   | 156th. Ft. Constitution, N.H.                                  |
| 117th. Ft. Adams, R.I.                    | 157th. Ft. Terry, N.Y.   |
| 118th. Ft. Monroe, Va.                    | 158th. Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.                                |
| 119th. Honolulu, H.T. Arrived June, 1913. | 159th. Ft. Ruger, H.T.   |
| 120th. Ft. Strong, Mass.                  | 160th. Ft. Stevens, Ore.                                       |
| 121st. Ft. Screven, Ga.                   | 161st. Ft. Barry, Cal.   |
| 122d. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.                  | 162d. Ft. Dade, Fla.   |
| 123d. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.                  | 163d. Ft. Pickens, S.C.  |
| 124th. Ft. Andrews, Mass.                 | 164th. Jackson Bks., La.                                       |
| 125th. Ft. Terry, N.Y.                    | 165th. Ft. Totten, N.Y.  |
| 126th. Ft. Worden, Wash.                  | 166th. Ft. Monroe, Va.   |
| 127th. Ft. Crockett, Texas.               | 167th. Ft. Totten, N.Y.  |
| 128th. Ft. Crockett, Texas.               | 168th. Ft. Monroe, Va.   |
| 129th. Ft. Adams, R.I.                    | 1  |



## PAINFUL FINGER NAILS CURED

"I have suffered from the same trouble [painful finger nails] at different periods of my life. The first time of its occurrence, perhaps twenty-five years ago, after trying home remedies without getting helped, I asked my doctor to prescribe for me, but it was not for a year or more that my nails and fingers were well. The inflammation and suppuration began at the base of the finger nail. Sometimes it was so painful that I had to use a poultice to induce suppuration. After the pus was discharged the swelling would go down until the next period of inflammation, possibly not more than a week or two afterwards. These frequent inflammations resulted in the loss of the nail. I had sometimes as many as three fingers in this state at one time. Perhaps ten years later, I began again to suffer from the same trouble. I began to use Cuticura Soap and Ointment. I did not use the Soap exclusively, but I rubbed the Cuticura Ointment into the base of the nail every night thoroughly, and as often beside as I could. I had not used it but a few weeks before my nails were better. There was no more suppuration, nor inflammation, the nails grew out clean again. One box of Cuticura Ointment was all that I used." (Signed) Mrs. I. J. Horton, Katonah, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1910. On Sept. 21, Mrs. Horton wrote: "I have had no further return of the trouble with my finger nails."

## THE NAVY.

Corrected up to June 17. Later changes appear in another column.

## ATLANTIC FLEET.

Rear Admiral Charles J. Badger, Commander-in-Chief. WYOMING, battleship—first line, 33 guns. (Fleet flagship and flagship of Rear Admiral Badger.) Capt. Frederick L. Chapin. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I.

## First Division.

Rear Admiral Cameron McR. Winslow, Commander. FLORIDA, battleship—first line, 26 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Winslow.) Capt. William J. Maxwell. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I. ARKANSAS, battleship—first line, 33 guns. Capt. Roy C. Smith. On the Southern Drill Grounds, off the Capes of the Chesapeake. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city. DELAWARE, battleship—first line, 10 guns. Capt. Hugh Rodman. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. Address there. NORTH DAKOTA, battleship—first line, 10 guns. Capt. Henry B. Wilson. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I. UTAH, battleship—first line, 26 guns. Capt. William S. Benson. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. Address there. Capt. Louis S. Van Duzer ordered to command.

## Second Division.

Rear Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, Commander. VERMONT, battleship—second line, 24 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Fletcher.) Capt. Harry McL. P. Huse. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I. LOUISIANA, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. Tempelin M. Fitts. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I. MICHIGAN, battleship—first line, 8 guns. Capt. Edward E. Capehart. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va. Send mail to the navy yard station, Portsmouth, Va. NEW HAMPSHIRE, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. James H. Oliver. Sailed June 14 from Hampton Roads, Va., for Vera Cruz, Mexico. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city. SOUTH CAROLINA, battleship—first line, 8 guns. Capt. Thomas Snowden. Sailed June 14 from Hampton Roads, Va., for Tampico, Mexico. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city.

## Third Division.

Rear Admiral Nathaniel R. Usher, Commander. VIRGINIA, battleship—second line, 24 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Usher.) Capt. John D. McDonald. At Boston, Mass. Send mail to Newport, R.I. GEORGIA, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. Marbury Johnston. At Boston, Mass. Send mail to Newport, R.I. NEBRASKA, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. Spencer S. Wood. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. Address there. NEW JERSEY, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. Frank K. Hill. At Boston, Mass. Send mail to Newport, R.I. RHODE ISLAND, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. Clarence S. Williams. At Boston, Mass. Send mail to Newport, R.I.

## Fourth Division.

Rear Admiral Frank E. Beatty, Commander. MINNESOTA, battleship—second line, 20 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Beatty.) Capt. Edward Simpson. At Vera Cruz, Mexico. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city. CONNECTICUT, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. John J. Knapp. At Tampico, Mexico. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city. IDAHO, battleship—second line, 20 guns. Capt. William L. Howard. At Vera Cruz, Mexico. Send mail in care of P.M., N.Y. city. KANSAS, battleship—second line, 24 guns. Capt. William B. Fletcher. At Block Island Sound. Send mail to Newport, R.I. OHIO, battleship—second line, 20 guns. Capt. Joseph Strauss. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Address there.

## Torpedo Flotilla.

Capt. William S. Sims, Commander. DIXIE (tender to Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet), 12 secondary battery guns. Comdr. John K. Robison. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. Address there.

## First Group.

Lieut. William F. Halsey, jr., Commander. Send mail for boats of this group to the navy yard, Charleston, S.C. FLUSSER (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. William F. Halsey, jr. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va., on practice run. LAMSON (destroyer). Lieut. Harry A. McClure. In reserve at the navy yard, Charleston, S.C. PRESTON (destroyer). Ensign David H. Stuart. In reserve at the navy yard, Charleston, S.C. REID (destroyer). Ensign David F. Ducey. In reserve at the navy yard, Charleston, S.C. SMITH (destroyer). Ensign William C. Wickham. In reserve at the navy yard, Charleston, S.C.

## Second Group.

Lieut. Comdr. Clarke H. Woodward, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group to the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. ROE (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. Comdr. Clark H. Woodward. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. DRAYTON (destroyer). Lieut. William D. Puleston. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. McCALL (destroyer). Lieut. Hugo W. Osterhaus. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. PAULDING (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. Stafford H. R. Doyle. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. TERRY (destroyer). Lieut. John C. Fremont. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Third Group.

Lieut. Comdr. William L. Littlefield, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group, except Walke and Perkins, to the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. HENLEY (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. Comdr. William L. Littlefield. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. MAYRANT (destroyer). Lieut. Frank H. Roberts. In reserve at the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. The Mayrant has been ordered placed in full commission.

PERKINS (destroyer). Lieut. John P. Jackson. At Newport, R.I. Address there. STERRETT (destroyer). Lieut. Charles T. Hutchins. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. WALKER (destroyer). Lieut. Charles R. Train. At Newport, R.I. Address there. WARRINGTON (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. Daniel P. Manix. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Fourth Group.

Lieut. Comdr. Franck T. Evans, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group to the navy yard, Boston, Mass. MONAGHAN (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. Comdr. Franck T. Evans. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. AMMEN (destroyer). Lieut. Charles Belknap, jr. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. BURROWS (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. Julius F. Hellweg. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. PATTERSON (destroyer). Lieut. Harold R. Stark. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. TRIPPE (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. Frank D. Berrien. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass.

## Fifth Group.

Lieut. Comdr. Edwin H. DeLany, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group, except Jarvis, to the navy yard station, Portsmouth, Va. JENKINS (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. Comdr. Edwin H. DeLany. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va. BEALE (destroyer). Lieut. Edward C. S. Parker. At Hampton Roads, Va. FANNING (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. William N. Jeffers. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va. JARVIS (destroyer). Lieut. William Ancrum. At Newport, R.I. Address there. JOUETT (destroyer). Lieut. Comdr. William P. Cronan. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va.

## Submarine Flotilla.

## First Group.

Lieut. Richard S. Edwards, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group in care of P.M., N.Y. city. CASTINE (tender). Lieut. Alfred H. Miles. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. C-1 (submarine). Ensign Thomas E. Van Metre. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. C-2 (submarine). Ensign Elwin F. Cutts. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. C-3 (submarine). Lieut. Richard S. Edwards. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. C-4 (submarine). Ensign Holbrook Gibson. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. C-5 (submarine). Ensign John W. Rankin. At Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

## Second Group.

Lieut. Lewis D. Causey, Commander. Send mail for boats of this group to Newport, R.I. TONOPAH (tender). Lieut. Clarence N. Hinkamp. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va. SEVER (tender). At Newport, R.I. D-1 (submarine). Ensign Radford Moses. At Newport, R.I. D-2 (submarine). Ensign Robert A. Burg. At Newport, R.I. D-3 (submarine). Ensign Worrall R. Carter. At Newport, R.I. E-1 (submarine). Lieut. Lewis D. Causey. At Newport, R.I. E-2 (submarine). Ensign Dallas C. Laizure. At Newport, R.I.

## Fleet Auxiliaries.

CELTIC (supply ship). Lieut. Comdr. George E. Gelm. At Newport, R.I. Address there. CULGOA (supply ship). Lieut. David Lyons. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. Address there. LEBANON (ammunition ship). Chief Btsn. Christian Crone. At the navy yard, Norfolk, Va. Send mail to the navy yard station, Portsmouth, Va. ONTARIO (tug). Chief Btsn. Stephen McCarthy. At Newport, R.I. Address there. PANTHER (repair ship). Comdr. Louis R. de Steiguer. At Newport, R.I. Address there. PATASCO (tug). Btsn. John D. Pennington. At Newport, R.I. Address there. PATUXENT (tug). Chief Btsn. John P. Judge. At Newport, R.I. Address there. SAN FRANCISCO (mine layer). Comdr. William K. Harrison. At Newport, R.I. Address there. SOLACE (hospital ship). Med. Insp. Luther L. Von Wedekind. At the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y. Address there. SONOMA (tug). Chief Btsn. Karl Rundquist. At Newport, R.I. Address there. YAKTON (tender). Lieut. Charles S. Kerrick. At Newport, R.I. Address there.

## ATLANTIC RESERVE FLEET.

Rear Admiral Austin M. Knight, Commander-in-Chief. Send mail for the vessels of this fleet, except Chester, to the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. WISCONSIN, battleship—second line, 20 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Knight.) Lieut. Comdr. John T. Tompkins. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Comdr. Benjamin F. Hutchinson ordered to command. ALABAMA, battleship—second line, 18 guns. Comdr. Charles F. Preston. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. BIRMINGHAM, cruiser—third class, 8 guns. Lieut. Myles Joyce. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. CHESTER, cruiser—third class, 8 guns. Lieut. Frederick V. McNair. At the navy yard, Boston, Mass. Address there. INDIANA, battleship—second line, 12 guns. Lieut. Comdr. William P. Scott. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Indiana is in ordinary. IOWA, battleship—second line, 22 guns. Lieut. Comdr. William P. Scott. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Iowa is in ordinary. KEARSARGE, battleship—second line, 26 guns. Lieut. Levin J. Wallace. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Kearsarge was placed in ordinary May 31. KENTUCKY, battleship—second line, 26 guns. Lieut. Roland M. Brainerd. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Kentucky was placed in ordinary May 31. MAINE, battleship—second line, 20 guns. Comdr. Robert K. Crane. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Maine is the receiving ship at Philadelphia. MASSACHUSETTS, battleship—second line, 12 guns. Lieut. Comdr. William P. Scott. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. The Massachusetts is in ordinary. MISSISSIPPI, battleship—second line, 20 guns. Lieut. Comdr. Walter G. Roper. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. MISSOURI, battleship—second line, 20 guns. Lieut. Roscoe C. Davis. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Comdr. Frederick B. Bassett ordered to command. SALEM, cruiser—third class. Lieut. Paul A. Dampman. At the navy yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

## PACIFIC FLEET.

Rear Admiral Walter C. Cowles, Commander-in-Chief. Address mail for the vessels of the Pacific Fleet as follows: Pacific Station, via San Francisco, Cal. PITTSBURGH, armored cruiser, 18 guns. (Temporary flagship of Rear Admiral Cowles.) Capt. William W. Gilmer. At Guaymas, Mexico. CALIFORNIA, armored cruiser, 18 guns. Capt. Alexander S. Halstead. At San Diego, Cal. MARYLAND, armored cruiser, 18 guns. Capt. John M. Elliott. On cruise to Alaska. SOUTH DAKOTA, armored cruiser, 18 guns. Capt. Charles P. Plunkett. At San Diego, Cal.

## Fleet Auxiliary.

GLACIER (supply ship). Lieut. Comdr. Richard S. Douglas. At Guaymas, Mexico. Lieut. Comdr. Charles M. Tozer ordered to command. Lieut. Edwin H. Dodd, Commander. IRIS (tender to Pacific Torpedo Flotilla). Lieut. George W. Kenyon. At San Diego, Cal.

## First Torpedo Group.

Lieut. Martin K. Metcalf, Commander. WHIPPLE (destroyer). (Flagboat.) Lieut. Martin K. Metcalf. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.

## Pacific Torpedo Flotilla.

Lieut. Comdr. Cyrus W. Cole, Commander. Address mail for the boats of the Asiatic Torpedo Fleet as follows: Asiatic Station, via San Francisco, Cal. First Group. Lieut. Raymond H. Spruance, Commander. POMPEY (tender). Lieut. William O. Wallace. At Olongapo, P.I. DECATUR (destroyer). Ensign Ewart G. Haas. At Olongapo, P.I. BAINBRIDGE (destroyer). Lieut. Raymond H. Spruance. At Olongapo, P.I.

## Try One of Our Dry Varieties

Martini—Regular  
Martini—Dry (medium)  
Martini—Brut (very dry)  
Manhattan—Regular  
Manhattan—Dry

At all dealers

G.F. Heublein  
& Bro.

Sole Prop's.  
Hartford  
New York  
London



PAUL JONES (destroyer). Lieut. Earl R. Shipp. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. PREBLE (destroyer). Lieut. Charles F. Pousland. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. Has been ordered placed in reserve. STEWART (destroyer). Lieut. Henry G. Shonerd. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. Has been ordered placed in reserve. TRUXTON (destroyer). Lieut. Thomas A. Symington. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal.

## First Submarine Group.

Lieut. Charles E. Smith, Commander. ALERT (tender). Lieut. Joseph V. Ogan. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. F-1. Lieut. Charles E. Smith. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. F-2. Ensign Francis T. Chew. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. F-3. Ensign William R. Munroe. At the navy yard, Mare Island, Cal. F-4. Ensign Kirkwood H. Donavin. Sailed June 15 from Bremerton, Wash., for San Francisco, Cal.

## PACIFIC RESERVE FLEET.

Rear Admiral Alfred Reynolds, Commander-in-Chief. Send mail to the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. COLORADO, armored cruiser, 18 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Reynolds.) Comdr. Charles J. Lang. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. CHARLESTON, cruiser—first class, 14 guns. Comdr. Ashley H. Robertson. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. The Charleston is the receiving ship at Puget Sound. CHATTANOOGA, cruiser—third class, 10 guns. Lieut. Edwin H. Campbell. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. GALVESTON, cruiser—third class, 10 guns. Ensign Stuart O. Greig. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. OREGON, battleship—second line, 12 guns. Lieut. Edison E. Scranton. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. The Oregon is in ordinary. RALEIGH, cruiser—third class, 11 guns. Lieut. Henry A. Orr. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. ST. LOUIS, cruiser—first class, 14 guns. Lieut. Walter E. Whitehead. Sailed June 15 from Portland, Ore., for San Francisco, Cal. WEST VIRGINIA, armored cruiser, 18 guns. Lieut. Comdr. Hilary Williams. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. FOX (torpedo boat). Ensign Stuart S. Brown. At Neah Bay, Ore. FORTUNE (tender). Ensign Joseph S. Hulings. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. A-3 (submarine). Ensign Joseph S. Hulings. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash. A-5 (submarine). Ensign Joseph S. Hulings. At the navy yard, Bremerton, Wash.

## ASIATIC FLEET.

Rear Admiral Reginald F. Nicholson, Commander-in-Chief. Address mail for vessels of the Asiatic Fleet as follows: Asiatic Station, via San Francisco, Cal.

## First Division.

SARATOGA, cruiser—first class, 14 guns. (Flagship of Rear Admiral Nicholson.) Comdr. Henry A. Wiley. At Shanghai, China. Rear Admiral Nicholson has temporarily transferred his flag from the Saratoga to the Rainbow. ALBANY, cruiser—third class, 10 guns. Comdr. Mark L. Bristol. At Shanghai, China. CINCINNATI, cruiser—third class, 11 guns. Comdr. Jehu V. Chase. At Shanghai, China.

## Second Division.

ELCANO, G., 4 guns. Lieut. Comdr. Sinclair Gannon. Cruising on the Yang-tze River. HELENA, G., 6 guns. Comdr. George R. Marvell. Cruising on the Yang-tze River. QUIROS, G., 8 secondary battery guns. Lieut. John J. Hanigan. Cruising on the Yang-tze River. SAMAR, G., 8 secondary battery guns. Lieut. Gratian C. Dichman. Cruising on the Yang-tze River. VILLALOBOS, G., 8 secondary battery guns. Lieut. Ernest Durr. Cruising on the Yang-tze River.

## Third Division.

CALLAO, gunboat, 8 secondary battery guns. Ensign Walter L. Heiberger. At Hong Kong, China. PISCATAQUA (tug). Lieut. Stephen W. Wallace. At Olongapo, P.I. WILMINGTON, gunboat, 8 guns. Comdr. John F. Hubbard. At Hong Kong, China.

## Fourth Division.

MONADNOCK, monitor, 6 guns. Comdr. William C. Cole. In first reserve at Olongapo, P.I. MONTEREY, monitor, 4 guns. Comdr. William C. Cole. In first reserve at Olongapo, P.I. PAMPANGA, gunboat. Ensign Paul J. Peyton. At Olongapo, P.I.

## Torpedo Flotilla.

Lieut. Comdr. Cyrus W. Cole, Commander. Address mail for the boats of the Asiatic Torpedo Fleet as follows: Asiatic Station, via San Francisco, Cal. First Group. Lieut. Raymond H. Spruance, Commander. POMPEY (tender). Lieut. William O. Wallace. At Olongapo, P.I. DECATUR (destroyer). Ensign Ewart G. Haas. At Olongapo, P.I. BAINBRIDGE (destroyer). Lieut. Raymond H. Spruance. At Olongapo, P.I.







## DIRECTORY OF SERVICE PURVEYORS

The concerns listed below make a specialty of catering to the needs of the supply departments of the ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS and REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE; also to the NATIONAL GUARD, ARMY & NAVY CLUBS and OFFICERS' MESSES, and to the personnel of the Services.

QUARTERMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, POST EXCHANGE OFFICERS, CLUB and MESS STEWARDS should not lose an opportunity to get in touch with THESE ADVERTISERS when in the market for supplies. A mention of the ARMY & NAVY JOURNAL will bring courteous and prompt attention.

Tel. Rector 242

### BERT C. LEEFMANS

Electrical Engineer  
Electric Light Plants for  
Country Homes  
Alamo Gas Engines  
3 RECTOR STREET  
New York

*Janlines*  
The Oriental Store.

Shop With Us By Mail

We maintain a Personal Service Bureau, through which you can shop with us, by mail, with the same assurance of satisfaction as though you personally purchased in our store. Our beautiful book of the Orient, mailed, postpaid, on request.

A. A. VANTINE & CO., Broadway and Eighth Street, NEW YORK  
Boston Philadelphia

*Steinfeld*

### TELESCOPE FOLDING BED

The Lightest, Strongest and Most Compact Portable Bed Made. Indispensable in Emergencies.  
Write for particulars and prices.  
STEINFELD BROS. 584 Broadway, N. Y.

### A Word to Our Readers

In writing to advertisers to give orders or make inquiries, kindly mention the Army and Navy Journal. It will benefit you—by securing for you a more individual attention; and it will confer a favor on us.

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL  
Advertising Department.

## INFANTRY DRILL REGULATIONS

Approved and Published by Authority of the Secretary of War for the United States Army and the Organized Militia of the United States, 1911.

BOUND IN EMBOSSED CLOTH, PRICE 50 CENTS  
BOUND IN EXTRA STRONG BRISTOL BOARD, PRICE 30 CENTS

### Special Edition of the Infantry Drill Regulations

With Interpretations, Illustrations of the Manual of Arms and the Manual of the Saber and a complete Index of the Drill Regulations. These features will prove of great value in the study of the Drill Regulations, especially in teaching recruits. Bound in Fabrikoid. Price 75 cents.

The above prices include postage.

The discounts allowed on quantities will be furnished on application.

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, 20 Vesey St., New York

GEORGE WRIGHT

GEORGE S. STURGIS

## HATFIELD & SONS

TAILORS AND IMPORTERS  
12 WEST 31st STREET, Near 30th Ave. NEW YORK

Makers of the finest Uniforms and Leaders of Styles in Civilian Dress

### RICE & DUVAL

### ARMY & NAVY TAILORS,

Fashionable Civilian Dress. J. H. STRAHAN  
258-260 Fifth Ave., near 28th St., New York City

*A. J. Shuman & Co.*  
Boston  
Shuman Corner

This etiquette on a uniform means, designed, cut and tailored by Military experts to meet the special needs of the Army and Navy.



### THE WARNOCK UNIFORM CO.,

19 and 21 WEST 31st STREET,  
Between Broadway and Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK.

CAPS, EQUIPMENTS, UNIFORMS.  
HIGHEST AWARD PARIS EXPOSITION 1900.

LATEST  
REGULATION  
UNIFORMS  
AND  
EQUIPMENTS

NEW YORK



SATISFACTION  
AND  
CORRECTNESS  
IN EVERY DETAIL  
GUARANTEED

222 FOURTH AVENUE

## W. BIANCHI & CO.

225 Fifth Avenue New York

Distributors of the STANDARD CLOTHS for Army and Navy Officers uniforms, also of the new regulation fabrics for United States Marine Corps Officers' uniforms.

## "CANADIAN CLUB" WHISKY

DISTILLED AND BOTTLED BY

HIRAM WALKER &amp; SONS, Limited.

Walkerville, Canada

The age and genuineness of this whisky are guaranteed by the Excise Department of the Canadian Government by official stamp over the capsule of every bottle.

### ULYSSES S. GRANT

AND

### The Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction

By WILLIAM CONANT CHURCH  
Author of "The Life of John Ericsson," etc., etc.

12mo., with 39 Illustrations and Maps. Cloth \$1.50 net  
Half Leather, Gilt Top, \$1.75 net

No. 21 in the Heroes of the Nations Series

"His style is so graceful and engaging that his story reads like a romance glowing with emotions that hold the interest and stir the heart."  
—The Evangelist.

"It is easy to see that the author was on terms of friendship with America's greatest and most popular commander. . . . Every phase of Grant's career is touched upon with a due sense of proportion. The volume is well equipped with portraits and maps of battlefields and strategic positions."  
—The Scotsman.

New York G. C. PUTNAM'S SONS London



LEITZ

PRISM

BINOCULARS  
are extensively used in both the U. S. Army and Navy and are continually self-recommending.

New principles involved, protected by patents.

Special terms to officers.

Write for Catalog 44-J

ERNST LEITZ 30 East 18th Street, NEW YORK  
Factory: Wetzlar, Germany.

## F. J. HEIBERGER & SON

ARMY and NAVY

Merchant Tailor,  
1410 F STREET,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

DELMONICO HOTEL Favorite hotel of the Army, Navy and Government officials.  
MANILA, P. I.

### CLARKE'S STEAM CANDY FACTORY

Established in 1898  
Post Exchange Officers take Notice  
Fine Chocolates, Caramels, Souffles. High Grade Package Goods. Made in this Climate for this Climate. Complete Line of Imported Candies. We Deliver the Goods in First-Class Condition.  
I TAKE THE CHANCE—YOUR PROFIT SURE.  
W. A. CLARKE, 2 ESCOLTA, MANILA, P. I.

### SHOP TALK

On entering a Drug Store you expect prompt, courteous attention and pure, standard quality goods. We will welcome an opportunity to show how sincerely we desire your patronage.  
PHILIPPINE DRUG CO., (Bottles Engles) 72-76 ESCOLTA

## ROSENBERG'S CARRIAGE WORKS

Vehicles of every description built and repaired

473 - 477 calle Nueva, Ermita.

HONOLULU, H.T.

### REGAL SHOES!

Why are Regal Shoes most popular in the Army and Navy? BECAUSE like our Army and Navy they are First Class. The only Shoes made in 4 Sizes.

REGAL SHOE STORE, Honolulu, H.T.  
McCandless Block.

Hawaiian Jewelry and Souvenirs. Bridge and Dinner Favors. Kodak Developing and Printing. The Arts and Crafts Shop, Ltd., Young Hotel Bldg., Honolulu, H. I.

PROPOSALS will be received at the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., until 10 o'clock a.m., July 1, 1913, and publicly opened immediately thereafter, to furnish at the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., a quantity of naval supplies, as follows: Sch. 5545: Bitumastic enamel.—Sch. 5564: Furnishing and installing arches and skewbacks in furnaces of boilers.—Sch. 5567: Cast-iron pipe, etc., valves.—Sch. 5573: Electrolyte. Applications for proposals should designate the schedules desired by number. Blank proposals will be furnished upon application to the navy pay office, New York, N.Y., or to the Bureau. T. J. COWIE, Paymaster-General, U.S.N. 6-12-13.

PROPOSALS will be received at the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., until 10 o'clock a.m., June 24, 1913, and publicly opened immediately thereafter, to furnish at the navy yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., etc., a quantity of naval supplies, as follows: Sch. 5499: Pontoon for submarines.—Sch. 5500: Paint brushes, etc.—Sch. 5509: Asbestos pipe covering.—Sch. 5538: Valves.—Sch. 5534: Oil barge.—Sch. 5535: Steel wire nails.—Sch. 5537: Flushing and fire pumps.—Sch. 5538: Electric traveling crane.—Sch. 5540: Electric gantry crane.—Sch. 5551: Yellow pine.—Sch. 5552: Blue braid, rubber buttons.—Sch. 5553: New pattern safes.—Sch. 5554: Pig iron.—Sch. 5555: Hand globe lanterns, cutting compound, vertical simplex feed pumps, steel wire brushes.—Sch. 5556: Oxygen.—Sch. 5557: Steel.—Sch. 5558: New England country pine, spruce.—Sch. 5559: Water ewers, spectacles, corkwood, garden hose.—Sch. 5560: Muratic acid, alcohol, chrome green, dry litharge, North Carolina pine pitch.—Sch. 5561: Twist drills, bronze hinges, Renshaw ratchets, steel bolts and nuts.—Sch. 5562: Hydrogen compressor. Applications for proposals should designate the schedules desired by number. Blank proposals will be furnished upon application to the navy pay office, New York, N.Y., or to the Bureau. T. J. COWIE, Paymaster-General, U.S.N. 6-4-13.

## HIGHLAND BRAND

### Evaporated Milk

THE ORIGINAL  
and BEST



### Superior Quality

has made HIGHLAND Brand the recognized standard.

HELVETIA MILK CONDENSING CO.  
HIGHLAND, ILL.

## Save Time!

Time lost because of headaches, lassitude and depressions of biliousness, is worse than wasted. Biliousness yields quickly to the safe, certain home remedy—

## BEECHAM'S PILLS

Sold everywhere. In boxes, 10c., 25c.

### A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

Largest Manufacturers in the World of Official Athletic Supplies.

BASE BALL, LAWN TENNIS, FOOT BALL, GOLF, FIELD HOCKEY, BASKET BALL, Official ATHLETIC IMPLEMENTS.

Plans and Blue Prints of Gymnasium Paraphernalia Furnished Upon Request.

Spalding's Catalog of all Athletic Sports Mailed Free to any address.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
New York Chicago Denver San Francisco